

Matyu Bobian Biņe Matyuji quraņgaya. Mimitaniņ

Matyu tina ore fuņine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņaga teme maņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne iņoyoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņa yareiņ ore eru quraņgaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi iņi, “Yesu Kristoji Munaņqoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofoņnoņuņ fukega.” Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņyaņunji sembeame quņgabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretiņ qaji yareya. Jojofu Raņgbaineo munaņqoqore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munaņqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iņoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņyaņuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaņuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yaņgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņne noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuņne fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi iņi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iņi:
Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23*

Jon Mitimeso niji mande gio baya 3.1-12
 Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11
 Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35
 Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34
 Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66
 Komegone pakkeru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo injore apa naso yonjore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa naso yonjore tina buru oi inji: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maņgoyakunj Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, maņgoine kantri more njigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maņgoine kantri more njigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kinj Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maņgoine rone Uriare nonunj goya. Juda kinj sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobunj.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru injore kakagbopu. Damarj oo Babilon yonjoji Israel kufufunj oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onjine kinaņqo-qoyaņunj gobunj. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onjine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

* 1:11: 2 Kij 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Damaŋ Abrahamdeone funġaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone funġaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ funġaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Inċore maŋgo Maria iŋo Josefre biŋe goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funċine oŋu bofukebuŋ. * ¹⁹ Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋjineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubaŋgo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi oga-garu pigoo wareru ŋonuŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ.

²¹ Mariaji koko made roin. ŋi iŋoji kufufuŋine agibu-ranġanġuŋgone munan qa yareko posikenimiŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ

* 1:18: Luk 1.27 * 1:21: Luk 1.31

buᅇo oi iᅇi, ²³ “ᅇigo jeᅇoᅇ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiᅇ.” Tina ore fuᅇine oi iᅇi, “Anutuji noᅇuᅇke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji maᅇine gboreme pakareru Ofonde mimer-erenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ᅇonuᅇine fukeiᅇ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyoᅇ, damaᅇ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iᅇore ᅇadio ᅇoe ᅇonuᅇ gobu. Oᅇu. *

2

Maᅇboroᅇ ᅇi wegi wawapeineone warebuᅇ.

¹ Yesuji ᅇi koito Herod iᅇore damaᅇo Judia prowinsre taoᅇ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaᅇ oo bobunde mamane ᅇi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuᅇ. ² Wareru iᅇi weubuᅇ, “Juda ᅇoᅇore ᅇi koito fukeiᅇ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niᅇo wegi wawapeineo goku iᅇore giᅇja fukeme ᅇoneru fuᅇine oᅇu maneru ohoweine baku miteᅇ gakimiᅇ ore waregobeneᅇ.”

³ Oᅇu weubi ᅇi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuᅇ iᅇoke gobuᅇ, yoᅇo sosowo buᅇo oi maneru popurebuᅇ.

⁴ Popurebi kiᅇ Herodji buᅇo ruaru kufufunde soriiᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine eru Kadi buᅇore qaqaᅇi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuᅇ. Wareru tumangabi iᅇi weu yareya, “Munaᅇqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiᅇgo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme iᅇi bokirie tebuᅇ, “Iᅇoji Judia prowinsre taoᅇ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiᅇ. Ore buᅇo oi kajeqouᅇ ᅇi Maikaji iᅇi quraᅇgame pega,

⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufuᅇ Juda moreᅇgo gogobi, ᅇoᅇore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuᅇ botiᅇgaru siᅇaᅇ nobeiᅇ.

* 1:23: Ais 7.14 * 1:25: Luk 2.21

Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda morende minebobo yoŋore botugo gobi tinabinjeŋaŋunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeiŋ.’” *

⁷ Ōŋu bokirie tebi maŋgboronŋ ŋi oi kamiine onga yareme warebi iŋi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damaŋgo fukeme fungaru ŋonebuŋ?” Ore funjine poretiŋ maneŋgo maneru onju weu yareya. ⁸ Ore buŋo maneru sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Betlehem raru made oi poretiŋ weuku bofukeru oo akonŋ biŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareiŋ. Nonji oi maneru onjuakonŋ raru iŋo ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ.”

⁹ Kiŋ koitoji onju eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuŋ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ŋonebuŋ, oiji qoruyanŋonŋo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ŋoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuŋ. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi maŋineo roperu made eru maŋgoine Maria ŋone yapebuŋ. Oi ŋone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu kopu kekereyaŋuŋ basiru oone goul, jinaŋ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaunŋ otebuŋ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanŋo fukeru kiŋ Herodreo moke so ranimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoŋoyaŋunde kae moreŋyaŋuŋgo kirieru rabuŋ. Ōŋu.

Herodre sumunŋaru Josef ŋonunŋ madeine Ijipt rabuŋ.

¹³ Maŋgboronŋ ŋi yoŋoji rabi Josefji kubanŋ ŋoneko Ofonde mimererenŋ moji fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeiŋgo ore baaiŋ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru maŋgoine oga yaperu sumunŋaru Ijipt moreŋgo raniŋ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damaŋ mibemiŋ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

* 2:6: Mai 5.2

¹⁴ Oᅅu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonj koko made eru maᅅgoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuᅅ. ¹⁵ Ijipt raru gobi kiᅅ Herodji komeko damaᅅ oo akonj kirieru warebuᅅ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouᅅ ᅅi Hosea boburogame buᅅo iᅅi miya pega, “Nonji madene oᅅga tebe Ijipt moreᅅ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouᅅ buᅅo oiji oᅅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oᅅu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuᅅ.

¹⁶ Maᅅboronj ᅅi yoᅅoji Juda moreᅅ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuᅅine ᅅoneru “Eadu nubuᅅ,” miku maᅅine kokoine riganᅅame mimiti iᅅi ruaya, “Mamari ᅅi, ᅅoᅅo Betlehem eru moreᅅ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayaᅅuᅅ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoᅅo sosowo yabebi komenimiᅅ.” Maᅅboronj ᅅi ginja fukeya ore damaᅅine ore poretiᅅ weu yareme ojibuᅅ, ore so made gosayaᅅunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeqouᅅ ᅅi Jeremaiaji buᅅo mo miya pega, oiji oᅅu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buᅅo oi iᅅi,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembᅅgo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyaᅅuᅅ manebi oᅅga jojoraku soguᅅ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ᅅigore osigidapu yoᅅoji osigidapuyaᅅuᅅ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriᅅ eyareᅅgo ebi maᅅmoki akonj maneegobi.” Oᅅu. *

Ijipt bokeru Josef ᅅonuᅅ madeine Nazaret kiriebuᅅ.

¹⁹ Josefji Ijipt gokame kiᅅ Herodji komeko oo akonj Ofonde mimerereᅅ moji kubango fuke teru ²⁰ iᅅi ojiya, “Made qabi komeᅅ ore rubabuᅅ, yoᅅoji kome forebuᅅ. Ore eru pakereru made maᅅgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreᅅgo rainebi.” ²¹ Oᅅu ojime Josefji pakereru

* 2:15: Hos 11.1 * 2:18: Jer 31.15

made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rabuŋ.

²² Kadio raru buŋo iŋi maneya, “Herod iŋore made Arkelaus iŋoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siŋaŋ yaberu goga.” Oŋu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanŋo Galili prowinsgo rani-minde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuŋ. ²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoji Munanŋoqo Rauinere buŋo mibuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi, “Iŋore tina oi Nazaret ŋi miku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreŋ buroineo roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru iŋi yajiru goya, ² “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru oo ropeniŋ.” * ³ Jonde kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi miku quraŋgaya, “Kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru buŋo fonuŋine iŋi manenimiŋ, ‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniŋ-gainebe. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebe.’” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botu-ineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruŋ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so. * ⁵ Jonji gioine bako ŋiŋigo

* 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * 3:2: Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * 3:3:

Ais 40.3 * 3:4: 2 Kiŋ 1.8

kubu sogo yoŋoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goine sosowo yoŋoreone iŋoreo kekogaru warebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Jordan obu mobemobe moreŋ sosowo pe rabuŋ, oone warebuŋ. ⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yameŋyameŋ) ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuturre manji rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareinŋo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajime sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yo waregobi? * ⁸ Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienin. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji gbegbedi buŋo inji miinŋo so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida goboneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Oŋu miku omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji ŋajibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaeniminŋon, ŋoŋo uruŋu? *

¹⁰ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimin in, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine keti ŋabeme wakiinŋo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarein. *

¹¹ “Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimin ore obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo warein. Inŋore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odurein. Inŋoji

* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 * 3:9: Jon 8.33 * 3:10: Mat 7.19

ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komoŋ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso oŋuine rau ŋareiŋ.

¹² “Iŋoji foriine eru yauine boroŋi yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojuaru rounineo ruaiŋyoŋ, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋgo weu teya.

¹⁴ Weu teyayoŋ, Jonji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine noŋ miti meso rau narenonyoŋ, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigoŋ. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boy-obekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakoŋ eya.

¹⁶ Maŋmoakoŋ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akoŋ obuone wapeme iŋi fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku ŋoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷ Waki roko Som-buŋgone maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Iŋoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ŋoneru aŋiine manego.” Oŋu.

*

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

* 3:17: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

¹ Ore ñadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreñ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaingo ore eru raya. * ² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuturu eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi Rauine inoji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuturu Made fukege ine, go usungo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji buño inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon njinigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuturu mione buño wareega, oi sosowo reñgabeneñ oiji gume nobeko sanangaru gokimij.’” *

⁵ Onu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Onu dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuturu Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigon. Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guij.’”

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guij.” *

⁷ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño mo onuakon inji pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigon.’” *

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreñ sosowo yonore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonore mebo konu yayanun qembibiyannunke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miterñ numin ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinan yabemin.”

* 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4.15 * 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 * 4:7: Dut 6.16

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biye Qurango buyo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, ino moakonj dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteņ gaigonj.’” *

¹¹ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonj Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimerereņ yonjo wareru Yesu bapi gabuņ. Onu.

Yesuji fungaru Galili maņineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore ļadiineo Jon Mitimeso ņi witi pigo* ruabi ņeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya.

* ¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonj oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreņgo Galili obu joguņ keririņineo pega. * ¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buyo mo kajeqouņ ņi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buyo oi inji,

¹⁵ “ņiņigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreņgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunjo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyonj, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuņ,

¹⁶ kufufuņ yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ņonen-iminj.

Komeji ņiņigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreņgo gobuņ, yonjoreo kaere wegi jirinj qosoiņ.” *

¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanj oo akonj fungaru Biye buyo mitaniņgaru ņiņigo maņyanuņ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombuņ Rauineji qorumaņine ruainde damanj oi

* 4:10: Dut 6.13 * 4:12: Kiņ koito Herodji ņigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ņiji Herod ore eru buyo miteme maņine rigangame miko kambanti yonjo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ņeya. * 4:12: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * 4:13: Jon 2.12 * 4:16: Ais 9.1-2

ware fukega. Ore eru ñoño agiburañ gogonjanuñ bokeru mañ-ñañuñ kerisieinebi.” Oñu. *

Yesuji kinariñpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸ Oñu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguñ keririñineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ñone yapeya. Yokoji jembraeñ fufuru ñi goku simemeñyakuñ obu joguñgo jembraeñ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹ Yesuji ñone yaperu iñi yasiya, “Ñiyoka, ñoko noñ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ñatebe ñiñigo jembraeñ oñuine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰ Oñu yasime oo akon simemeñyakuñ bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ñone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuñ Zebedike ogâo ñeku simemeñyanuñ bobiangaru kipeku gokabi ñone yaberu onga yateya.

²² Oñu ñone yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakareru ogâo eru mamayakuñ bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo rabu. Oñu.

Yesuji ñiñigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins mañineo kae sosowo roregaru onğawowosi piyanuñgo roperu qorumande Bobian Biñe mitaninğaru mañyanuñ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oñu eru botuyanunğo ñiñigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobuñ, yoño bobian yaberu goya. *

²⁴ Oñu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri mañineo sagaru raya. Oñu rako oi maneru jibe ñiñigo sosowo oga yaperu iñoreo warebuñ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobuñ. Goineji

* 4:17: Mat 3.2 * 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

gemokakuji manyanunngo rakame biriqepoŋ me bapeborinŋe gobuŋ. Goineji rondinŋaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiŋbirinŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Onuine onuine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobianŋ yabeya.

²⁵ Onu eyareme ŋonebuŋ ore ŋinŋigo kufufuŋ sogo yonjo Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taonŋ distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Onu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ŋinŋigo kubu yasogo ŋone yaberu tukuo roperu ŋeko kinariŋpuineji waperu roregabuŋ. ² Roregabi fuŋgaru ŋinŋigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru ini miya:

Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yonjoji yonjoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wak-iqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumaŋ oi rauganiniŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yonjoji jinŋenŋ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yonjo bomirinŋ yabeinŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁵ “Uri yonjoji denanŋdenanŋ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreŋ yo oi yonjore biŋe qa yareinŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁶ “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yameŋ keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyauŋ oi gume yabeinŋ. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

* 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2

⁷ “Uri yoŋoji goine ŋonemaŋ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoŋo ŋonemaŋ eyareŋ ore yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine fukega, yoŋoji soine Anutu ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁹ “Uri yoŋo womo eegobi, yoŋore tina oi Anuturu odumadepu minimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

¹¹ “Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo nonde eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru kekesuesue eku buŋo sembene fuŋne fuŋne sakiŋaŋuŋgo ruaku iko eegobi, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

¹² “Maneniŋ, Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokoriaŋ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi iŋi ore migo: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo rone gobuŋ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oŋuine akouŋ eyarebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo fukeru yoŋoke sogokouŋ gogobi.” Oŋu.*

Ŋoŋo morende seki eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyouŋ, seki aŋiine tomiri fukeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobi-aŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagaiŋyouŋ, oi yau oŋuine bokebi rakame ŋiŋigoji oi kufuyaŋunji odepereganimiŋ.

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ŋega, oo soŋsoŋgo ŋeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.* ¹⁵ Moji doi qureru dero

* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 * 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 * 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 * 5:12: 2 Hist

36.16; Apo 7.52 * 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5

rurumaŋgo so ruainyoŋ, doire ŋeŋeo ruame ŋeiŋ. Oŋu ŋeku tamaeko ŋiŋigo pi maŋineo ŋegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku tatama ŋoneenimiŋ. *

¹⁶ “Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore tatama yadubi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo tamaeko ŋoneegobi. ŋiŋigoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru ore eru Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.

¹⁷ “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukeiŋ ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakoŋ oi so yobu mataeiŋyoŋ, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋanimi.

¹⁹ “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemeŋ minimiŋ. Oŋu oŋganimiŋyoŋ, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonoŋuŋ minimiŋ.

²⁰ “Nonji ore so iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore mosi oŋuine sogokoŋ egu fukeiŋ. Mosiyaŋunji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odureiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋne.

* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 * 5:20: Luk 16.17

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Ŋoŋoji ronekoŋ buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋiŋigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiŋ, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ.’* ”

²² “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaningabe maneniŋ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine rigaŋgame kakane rosi ega, iŋo oŋuakoŋ distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ moji ogoine mipemiriŋ buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iŋo kantrire soriŋ kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbiŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iŋoji misi korugo rakaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

²³ “Ore eru goji yaŋ pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaŋgo ege oo buŋo yo iŋiineji mamaneŋoo wapena: Ogogore maŋgo buŋo peko iŋoji rosi egareŋgo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumiŋ ine, ²⁴ yaŋgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru iŋoke buŋoŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakoŋ eru ore ŋadio moke wareru yaŋ pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigoŋ.

²⁵ “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroineo pore guiŋgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eru buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. ²⁶ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiŋ ore so quŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sau kiande fuŋne

²⁷ “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigoiŋ.’* ”

* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18

²⁸ Oᅅu jajibu gobuᅅyoᅅ, nonji buᅅo oi inᅅi mitaniᅅgabe maneniᅅ: Moji saure aᅅi sanaiᅅinere paio ᅅigo piku ᅅonega, iᅅoji maᅅineo iᅅoke boesau ega.

²⁹ “ᅅiᅅo furogoᅅi agibuᅅaᅅ baiᅅ ore suruyoᅅiᅅ egareᅅiᅅ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oᅅuineᅅi Sombuᅅgo ropende sagaiᅅyoᅅ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiᅅ. * ³⁰ Me furogoᅅi agibuᅅaᅅ baiᅅ ore suruyoᅅiᅅ egareᅅiᅅ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuᅅgo ropende sagaiᅅyoᅅ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiᅅ.” Oᅅu. *

ᅅoe ᅅonuᅅ bobokere fuᅅne

³¹ “Buᅅo mo inᅅi mibi pega, ‘Moji ᅅonuᅅine bokeᅅiᅅ, iᅅoji bobokere papia quraᅅgaru ᅅonuᅅine oteᅅiᅅ.’ * ³² Oᅅu mibi pegayoᅅ, nonji inᅅi ᅅaiᅅbe maneniᅅ: Moji ᅅonuᅅine jikiboti eko bokenayoᅅ, fuᅅine more ᅅonuᅅine bokeᅅiᅅ, oᅅuine oo ᅅonuᅅineᅅi jikiboti eiᅅ ore kesosoeru agibuᅅande buᅅoke fukena. Oᅅu fukeko ᅅi moke roko ᅅi gariine oᅅi oᅅuakoᅅ jikiboti eiᅅ.” Oᅅu. *

Buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ mimipaᅅ buᅅoji so misanaᅅgainebi.

³³ “Buᅅo mo oi oᅅuakoᅅ ronekoᅅ inᅅi ᅅaiᅅiku gobuᅅ, ‘Buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ mimipaᅅ buᅅoji misanaᅅgabuᅅ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buᅅo mimipaᅅ buᅅoji mikipebuᅅ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeᅅiᅅ.’ * ”

³⁴ “Oᅅu ᅅaiᅅiku gobuᅅyoᅅ, nonji buᅅo oi inᅅi mitaniᅅgabe maneniᅅ: Buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ mimipaᅅ buᅅoji so yobu misanaᅅgainebi. Sombuᅅ oi Anuture morumboᅅ ᅅeᅅe fukega ore

* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiŋ.’
*

³⁵ “Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, morenji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine iŋoji soine qaqsorinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ * ³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaŋine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ eru qoru sikigo yagaŋine bande gogobu fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Ore eru buŋo iŋi so miigoŋ, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieŋ.’ ³⁷ Mimipaŋ buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, oŋ-buŋore ‘Oŋ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buŋo poretiŋ oiji buŋo ya jigiganimiŋ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ŋabeko fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Moji jiŋogo igokobeiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore jiŋo igokobeigoŋ. Moji migo qomuruŋgaiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore miqomuruŋgaiŋ.’

³⁹ “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji sembene eŋareiŋ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maugo forego qotiŋbeiŋ ine, maugo mobeine oŋuakoŋ qotiŋbeiŋ ore kerisieigoŋ. ⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiŋ,’ miku buŋo korogo rua guiŋgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oŋuakoŋ otende raugaiŋ.

* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

⁴¹ “Onuakonj moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiņ ore bapakare gareiņ ine, go soine reņgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iņoke raigonj. ⁴² Moji gore ya more weu gareiņ, oi oteigonj. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiņ,’ miku weu gareiņ, oi so ņadi gaigonj.” Onu.
*

Rosipugo maņgoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buņo mo iņi ņajiku gobuņ, ‘Ņiņigo maņfuņ-ņauņugo goku ogopuņauņ fukegobi, oi maņji jojoko eyareinebiyōj, rosipuņauņ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’
*

⁴⁴ “Onu ņajiku gobuņyōj, nonji buņo oi iņi mitaniņ-gabe maneniņ: Ņoņo rosipuņauņ maņji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eņareegobi, yōņore eru oņga wosiru goinebi. ⁴⁵ Onu eenimiņ ine, oņuine oo Mamaņauņ Sombuņ kaeo goga, iņore fuņne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiņ. Iņore fuņne oi iņi: Iņoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ņiņigo fiine eru sembene onuakonj bata-mae yabeega eru kue ruame ņiņigo poretiņ eru kekesiine yōņore uqo gio onuakonj bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Ņoņoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuņne naduņgaduņ einebi. Takis eaduyaņuņke robi misombē-ņauņ baegobi, yōņoji ogopuyaņunji maņjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru maņji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi maņkekerisiere mosi mata. Ņoņo yōņore mosi onuakonj boyoberu eenimiņ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iņoji mosiņauņde tife so ņareme furi mo so rauganimiņ. Ore eru ņiņigo sosowo maņji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Maņkekerisiere yaura ņiņigoji onuakonj botuyaņugo mijeriyauņ mi nareņgareņ eku gogobiyōj,

* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18

oi maŋkekerisiere moge mata. Ŋoŋo yoŋore so ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugone mijeriŋaŋuŋ mi nareŋgareŋ eenimiŋ ine, oo yaura ŋiŋigo oruine fukegobi. Yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji kuriri yobu fukega, ŋoŋoji ore so kuriri yobuyaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.” Ŋŋu.*

6

Basiqasi ŋiŋigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji iŋi qaji yareya, “Ŋoŋo iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi: Eeboboŋaŋuŋ posiine poretiŋ oi ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru ŋoŋore manekabi ropeiŋ ore eru so eku goinebi. Ŋŋu eenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋgo goga, iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife so ŋareme furi so biŋe ganimiŋ.*

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yaun yabebeŋiŋ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguŋ qeŋke puteru kiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore so eigoŋ. Maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine yoŋo ŋiŋigoji borope ŋabeniminde maneru oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu oŋu eegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

³ “Goji oŋu so eigoŋyoŋ, ‘Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yaun yabebeŋiŋ,’ miku me furogoji uruŋu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.* ⁴ Yaungo oiji soŋsoŋgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ.” Ŋŋu.

Oŋgawowosi giore fuŋne iŋi:

Luk 11.2-4

* 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * 6:1: Mat 23.5 * 6:3: Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Oi soŋsoŋgo ende yoro ogogoji oŋuakoŋ oi so maneiniŋ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega.

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine yoŋore so, so einebi. Yoŋo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋgo maneru aŋiyaŋuŋgo oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oŋga wosiegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ. Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.
*

⁶ “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, ‘Anuture oŋga wosibemiŋ,’ miku gogakunde pi maŋine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋo oŋga wosi eteigoŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ.

⁷ “Oŋga wosinimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore kamasi ore so[†] buŋo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoŋoji mibuŋo boakoŋ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiŋgo manesuegobi. ⁸ ŋoŋo iŋi ore yoŋore so, so fukeru goinebi: ŋoŋo wamo yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi so oŋga wosibi ronekoŋ mane foreega. ⁹ ŋoŋo iŋi oŋga wosieinebi:

Niŋore Mama, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine.

¹¹ “Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

¹² “Goine yoŋore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yare-gobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore tife jure noreigoŋ.

¹³ “Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sem-bene Rauinere meone[‡] bomuku nobeigoŋ. (Go gake

* 6:5: Luk 18.10-14 † 6:7: Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anutu so maneru apa ŋasoyaŋuŋ furuine furuine oŋga wosi yaberu buŋo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ 6:13: “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ,” goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ.

qorumanj Rauine, usuj Rauine eru kuririquranj Rauine oi damanjine damanjine go waperu gomej eru tatariine tomiri go ropemij. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo ŋijigo yonjore agiburanj bokenimij ine, Sombuj Mamanjanunji onjuaŋonj ŋonjore agiburanj bokeij. ¹⁵ Bokeijyonj, ŋijigo yonjore agiburanj so bokenimij ine, Mamanjanunji onjuaŋonj ŋonjore agiburanj oi so bokeij. Onju. *

Uqo sowo gogo oi iŋi eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimij, oo manjekerisiere ŋijigo sasakiine onju mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yonjoi Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ŋijigoji oi ŋonenimij ore eru tataki eru jijo maiyanunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe manenij, Yonjoi mosiyandunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuj Rauineji oi so jikigaij.

¹⁷ “Goji onju so eigonjonj, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jijo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigonj. ¹⁸ Onju eru uqore sowo gokande ŋijigoji matayonj, Mamago soŋsonjo goga, iŋoji oi ŋoneij. Onju ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsonjine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareij. Onju.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojuŋainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Monej mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareij ore so ro qojuŋainebi. Onju ro qojuŋakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeŋ bosembeako suronjoqoqo yonjoi pi qajanjaru roperu kian roegobi. *

²⁰ “Moreŋgo matayonj, Anuture manj anj reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋanunji sogueij ore yamej keeinebi. Onju ebi juŋe borej-ŋarunj fuŋine mo oi Sombuj kaeo peko wofu

* 6:15: Mak 11.25-26 * 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

qujajANJI so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suroŋqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kijaŋ so ronimiŋ. ²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anu-ture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

²³ “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanajiŋe sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriji maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitariineke fukega. Oŋu.

Anutu me moneŋ manesiŋ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋ-gaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambarŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yoŋo ŋone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji jibu oi gume yabeega. ŋoŋo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiji webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ ²⁸ Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde ŋoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ŋone yabenij. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji iŋi ŋajibe manenij, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikiŋke goyayoŋ, iŋore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ŋoneaŋike so fukeya. * ³⁰ Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akorŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakorŋ soine komorŋ ŋabeij. ŋoŋoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo eŋareŋgo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ŋiŋigo, mamasenij-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimij, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonoberŋ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komorŋ ganoberŋ?’

³² “Oi iŋi ore: Maŋkakerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakimŋgo yameŋ keku manjo maneegobi. ŋoŋoji

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgaij. * 6:29: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qun̄gaegobi, ɲoɲore Som-
buɲ Mamaɲaɲunji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore manjo so
maneinebiyoɲ, rone Anuture qoruman̄go roperu iɲore
jiɲoo posikekimin̄go yameɲ keeinebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo ru-
abi peko iɲoji siɲaɲ ɲaberu ya oɲuine sosowo oi oɲuakoɲ
ɲarein̄.

³⁴ “Oɲu eru ɲoɲo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru
goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakoɲ
moakonde manebuyaɲuɲ bubu osigabi soɲaɲuɲgo
fukein̄.” Oɲu.

7

Mimitari rau oɲuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iɲi yajiya, “Anutuji buɲoɲaɲuɲ osoeru
mitarime egu wakinimiɲ ore goine yoɲore buɲo oi so
osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore fuɲine oi iɲi: ɲoɲoji goine
yoɲore buɲo osoeru mitarinimiɲ, Anutuji kiriri oɲuineji
akoɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde buɲo osoeru mitariin̄. ɲoɲoji goine
yoɲore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi,
Anutuji ore so ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe eɲareme rope wakienimiɲ. * ”

³ “Go ogogore jiɲoo go mendaine ɲonegeyoɲ, gakere
jiɲoo yo diɲiɲine soguine pega, oi wamore so ɲone
mukuge? ⁴ Me uruɲu eru afagaru ogogo iɲi ojige, ‘Ogone
mane, noɲ soine jiɲogoone go kepiabe wakiin̄?’ Oɲu
afagaru migeyoɲ, yo diɲiɲine soguine oi gogakere jiɲoo
pega.

⁵ “O go maɲkekerisiere sasaki ɲi, go rone gakere jiɲoone
yo diɲiɲine soguine roru bokeigoɲ. Oi roru bokeru
poretin̄ ɲone mukuru ogogore jiɲoone go mendaine oi

* 7:2: Mak 4.24

soine kepiende wakiin. ⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbag-batainine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juje gopin qo-qoine oi kanen manfunyanunjo so bokebi raine. Onu enimin ine, yonjoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nono-nane kinaberu kitiqoti egu enarenimin. Onu.

Nono weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Nono Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya harein. Nono ya Anuture jambae baku baeinebi. Oi baabi nduko ya bofukenin. Nono dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro harein. ⁸ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji injore mobe bokirieme binje gain. Yare baaega, injoji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore injo mendi ro tein.

⁹ “Manenin, ninigo nonoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti otein?

¹¹ “Onu fukeko nono ninigo sembene fukeru jibu yan fiine fiine odumadepunanun yarekimin ore so fukegobi ine, nonore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji yanine urunu sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru funine mo fukega. Ore eru nono ya oroinere onga wosiru weu tenimin ine, injoji anjinere oi harein.

¹² “Ore eru ninigoji nono ya sosowo enareniminde manegobi, ore so oi onuakon eyareeinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninigo nonore Binje Quran bunjo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funineji totogo fukein. Onu.*

Nono sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

* 7:12: Luk 6.31

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendi-ine oi yasogo. Njĩgigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sanaŋineo roropere fuŋine oi gongŋoŋine em-biŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Njĩgigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniŋ. Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqouŋ njĩgigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ keru ŋoŋoreo wareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji qoro rigaŋine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi. ¹⁶ Gioyaŋunde foriine ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukuniŋ. Yojuŋ fori-ine oi fandoŋgo fukeega me mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojuŋaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukee-gayoŋ, yo sembeneji foriyaŋuŋ sembene fukeega. ¹⁸ Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

¹⁹ “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. * ²⁰ Ore so njĩgigo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukuniŋ. Oŋu. *

Kiŋariŋ foriinere fuŋne

Luk 13.25-27

²¹ “Nonde Sombuŋ mamananere maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumango ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Som-bunde qorumango so ropenimiŋ.

* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * 7:20: Mat 12.33

²² “Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru nonŋ inji najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofoŋ Ofoŋ, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku gobeŋ. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobeŋ. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usunŋ sunŋ-sunŋyaŋuŋke kokoine eku gobeŋ. Oi niga guga me?’ ²³ Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo inji yajibe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. Ŋiŋigo jaubaŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. ^{*}

Pi bobore mamane-muku fine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴ “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru inji mibemiŋ: Inŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. ²⁵ Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

²⁶ “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru inji mibemiŋ: Inŋoji piine magenŋ paio baya. ²⁷ Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Ŋiŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

²⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. ²⁹ Inŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usunŋ Rauine fukega ore

^{*} 7:23: Kiki 6.8

so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yaso-goji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. ² Oŋu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji aŋigore bobiaŋ nuiŋgo manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”

³ Oŋu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime wakoine oi oo akoŋ posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴ Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigoŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore daŋge pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaigoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taŋgo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji iŋoreo wareru oŋga wosiru iŋi ojiya, ⁶ “O Ofoŋ, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joiserereŋ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Oŋu ojime iŋi mime maneya, “Nonji raru iŋo bobi-aŋgabemiŋ.” ⁸ Oi maneru iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ oŋunemeŋ gobe nonde pigo waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akoŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaŋ.

* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * 8:4: Lew 14.1-32

⁹ “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onjuaakonj sinjanj nere usunj ruru-manjo rua nubi gogo. Nonde ruru-manjo mamari nj gobi yonjo mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigonj,’ mitigabe injoji rainj. More ‘Wareigonj,’ mitigabe injoji wareinj eru kinjanj njine more ‘Gio yo baigonj,’ mibe injoji oi bainj.”

¹⁰ Yesuji buño oi maneru waragaru njinjigo boyoberu warebunj, yonjoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji buño forine mo inji najibe maneninj: Israel kufufunj botuyanunjo onjuaakonj mamananinj soguine onjine oi more manjo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji buño inji najibe maneninj: Njinjo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanj manjo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjoke uqo munjanj noku jeribari eku goniminj. *

¹² Yonjo onju goniminjonj, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminj. Oo goniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojoraru njiranjanunj kibi qako goniminj.” *

¹³ Onju yajiru mamari sinjanj inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigonj. Mamananingore foriji fuke gareine.” Onju ojime kinjanj njineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe njinjigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko njoneya. ¹⁵ Oi njoneru meineji yonjoko sakijoine bokeme pakerreru funjaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Onju gobi kae ubu eko oo njinjigoji ogopuyanunj gemoy-anunje oi kokoine oga yaperu injoreo warebunj. Warebi gemo oi buñoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabunj eru jibe njinjigo sosowo oi bobianj yabeya. ¹⁷ Onju eme Anutuji buñoine kajeqounj nj Aisaiare manjo ruame mime pega, oiji forineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

* 8:11: Luk 13.29 * 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

“Injoji nonunde jibe winonun rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onu. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bunjo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ninigo kubu sogoji orungabi none yaberu daman oo kinarinpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi bunore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ramin, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemin.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko kounyanunjo pebi sowo webo yonjoji saranyanunjo goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Iji foriineji uro raru qorune wamo rongunjo qaku roegarun nena?”

²¹ Onu ojime kinarin yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeinjo ega ore minde rone raru sinan gabe komeko yangabe tariko warebemin.” ²² Onu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qongbunyanunjo komekiine oi soine yanganiminyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Onu.

Yesuji mime gbuñparandan niningaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogâ manineo ropeko kinarinpuine yonjo boyoberu injoke moko rabun. ²⁴ Rakabi siritembonjo sogoji ututun obu jogunjo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ manineo rakaru puseinjo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya. ²⁵ Kuban peko kinarinpuine yonjo raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niño jogunjo sibirigainjo egobenej.”

²⁶ Onu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O nonjo mamanesinyanunjo mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane

* 8:17: Ais 53.4

ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbin eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benongaya.

²⁷ Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuṅ, “Yei, magore sial! Iji yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine reṅgabū.” Onu.

Gemoji kaney manyaṅṅo rakabi niji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Onu fukeme obu joguṅ petigaru aribe Gadara yoṅore moreṅgo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakuṅke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji maṅjibu ni manjoyakuṅke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainṅgo embimbiṅgabū. ²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inṅi oṅga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruṅu enoreiṅgo warege? Joiserereṅ mamane damaṅineji so ware fukeko ronekoṅ oi joineke enoremiṅ ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akoṅ jorigo matayoṅ, maṅfunyaṅṅo oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegbaṅ maṅineo qojugaru gobuṅ. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yoṅoji inṅi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuṅ, “Goji niṅo yobe nobemiṅ ine, bio sore nobende soine kaney kubu yoṅore maṅgo rakakimiṅ.”

³² Kariereu weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninṅ,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akoṅ ni manyakuṅgone waperu raru kaney manyaṅṅo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kaney kubu jumuine yoṅoji riṅaru pagaṅineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu joguṅgo rakaru noru kome forebuṅ.

³³ Kome forebi kaney siṅaṅ yoṅoji perorieru kamieru taṅgo raru buṅo biṅeyaṅuṅ sosowo mibuṅ. Iji gemoyakuṅke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biṅeine oṅuakoṅ yajibūṅ.

³⁴ Yajibi maneru taṅṅ niṅigo jinoguru yoṅoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru ṅoneiṅgo warebuṅ. Wareru ṅoneru Yesuji yoṅore qoqodure sa moreṅ bokeru rainṅgo karie tebuṅ. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji ogâ marjineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu iŋoyoŋunde taŋgo raya. ² Damaŋ oo ni goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Oŋu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi ŋoneme sagako jibe ni oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋ bokego. Ore eru go sanaŋgaru kobigake jogbake goigŋoŋ.”

³ Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku maŋyaŋuŋgo iŋi manesubuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamesesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore buŋo sembene maŋyaŋuŋgo manesugobi? ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akŋ mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakreru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

⁶ “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Oŋu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”

⁷ Oŋu ojime oo akŋ pakreru piineo raya. ⁸ Oŋu fukeme ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Moreŋ ŋire usuŋ oŋuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akonj raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu noko nongeru ojiya, “Go nonde nadinewo ware.” Onu ojime pakoreru takis gio bokeru Yesure nadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku nebut, daman oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburan ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinarinpu yonoke neku uqo moko nobun. ¹¹ Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji oi nongeru Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebut, “Ae! Injore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninigo yonoke neku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanun tomiri yonoji doktare anj so maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³ Nonji agiburan ninigo onga yareingo ore wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bunjo yoore fune raru qaqaji eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji riganimij ore matayon, nonemain nadungadun ein ore anj manego.’ ” Onu. *

Uqo sowo gogore bunjo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinarinpu yonoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Niniji eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenen. Gakere kinarinpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Onu weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen? Nigo bobo damaninewo nire wijepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi

* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 * 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibanj neego. Nebe yoŋoji ore eru aŋibanj jerieru ŋeku uqo sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

¹⁶ “(Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ.) Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine oŋuineji mujugaru ninike raŋgbaŋine furugame moke tiŋame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeaŋ.

¹⁷ “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oŋu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqo-sugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ raŋgbaŋineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋgo ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋaŋ moji waperu Yesure maŋfunjo raru dikanji keru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goiŋ.” ¹⁹ Oŋga wosi teme pakereru kinariŋpuine yoŋoke iŋo boyoberu rabuŋ.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

²⁰ Rabi daman̄ oo botuyan̄un̄go n̄igo mo goya. In̄oji kaindari gosa 12:re so n̄oneku jibe bame goya. N̄igo oiji Yesure n̄adio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru in̄oyon̄unde in̄i miya, “Non̄ji in̄o bouain̄go maneru yobin̄garu marikuine akon̄ kokiine mo yon̄onobo ine, non̄ soine fiabemin̄.”

²² On̄u miku bouako Yesuji oo akon̄ kerisieru in̄o n̄oneru in̄i ojiya, “Odune, mamanan̄sin̄goji bobian̄ guga. Go sanan̄garu kobigake jogbake goigon̄.” On̄u ojime maneru aua oo akon̄ fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji bun̄o sin̄ande pigo roperu n̄in̄igo jin̄gen̄ keku mimi putebun̄ eru n̄in̄igo kubu fonun̄ ebun̄, yon̄o n̄one yaberu in̄i mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “N̄on̄o sakibe rakan̄in̄. Odu mendaineji so komegayon̄, kuban̄ pega.” On̄u mitiga yareme manebi jere on̄uine fukeko goue tebun̄.

²⁵ Goue tebiyon̄, n̄in̄igo kubu soguine yon̄o yajiko sakibe rakabi n̄igo mendaine in̄ore pepe pi man̄go roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakereme ore bin̄e bun̄oji saueru qoqodure sa moren̄ oi sosowo sagaru raya. On̄u.

Yesuji jin̄okombi n̄i yoyoka bobian̄ yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moren̄ oi bokeru rain̄go rako n̄i jin̄okombi yoyokaji boyoberu n̄adiineo wareru in̄i on̄gabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio n̄onemain̄ enote.”

²⁸ On̄u on̄gabu pi more man̄go ropeko jin̄okombi n̄i yokoji Yesureo warebire in̄i weu yateya, “Jin̄on̄akun̄ botigabeminde usun̄ nondeo pega, oi manesin̄ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme in̄i bokirie tebu, “Ofon̄nokun̄, oi soine manesin̄ gagobere.” ²⁹ On̄u bokirie tebire jin̄o kobiyakun̄go bouaru yasiya, “Mamanan̄sin̄-n̄akunde so bio fukein̄.”

³⁰ Oṅu yasiko jinyoyakunji pibu. Oṅu fukeko sowoṅ buṅo sanaṅine yateru iṅi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biṅe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Oṅu yasiyayoṅ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biṅeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oṅu.

Yesuji ṅi biriqeponṅ mo bobiangaya.

³² Jinyoyakuṅ tinjame rabire biriqeponṅ ṅi mo iṅo ogaru Yesureo warebuṅ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ṅi biriqeponṅ iṅoji buṅo miko ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji oi ṅoneru waragaru mibuṅ, “Kamasi yo oṅuine oi Israel maṅineo ronekoṅ damaṅ mogo so ṅonebuṅ. Mata. Muṅambe yo jijo furu ṅonegobeneṅ.”

³⁴ Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji mibuṅ, “Iṅo gemokaku yoṅore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oṅu. *

Yesuji kufufuṅ yoṅore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taṅ so roregaru ṅiṅigo oṅgawowosi piyaṅuṅgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaṅiṅgaru oiji maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuṅne fuṅne bobiaṅ yaberu goya. *

³⁶ Oṅu goku ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine ṅone yabeme lama siṅyaṅuṅ tomiri kamasi oṅuine roṅgaru basiqasi eku siṅsaṅ gobi yoṅore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Oṅu ṅone yaberu kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “Anutуре gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuṅgaru pegayoṅ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ṅiṅigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumuṅinere Ofonji gio bobo ṅiṅigo sore yabeṅgo oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅga wosi tebi gio ṅiṅigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiṅ.” Oṅu. *

* 9:34: Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * 9:35: Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39;

Luk 4.44 * 9:36: Jare 27.17; 1 Kiṅ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34

* 9:38: Luk 10.2

10

Aposol 12 yoŋore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuŋ yareya. Oŋuakoŋ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobianŋaniminde usuŋ yareya. ² Sosore ŋi aposol 12 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Fuŋfuŋ-gaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru iŋore gbo Andru. Iŋore ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayaŋuŋ tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ŋi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,

⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi iŋoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ŋi 12 yoŋo sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kotu kantrire ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Oŋuakoŋ Samaria prowins yoŋore taon mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyoŋ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiru mitaniŋgainebi, ‘Som-bunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Ŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’*^{*}

⁸ “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobian yaberu komekiine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ŋiŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuŋi ya yaun ŋareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqoŋiŋo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifuŋ nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi.

* 10:4: Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiraj baku gobuŋ. * 10:7: Luk 10.4-12

¹⁰ Ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gio bobo Ɔɔɔɔɔɔ Ɔɔɔɔɔɔ gogo kitɔɔ ganɔɔɔ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranɔɔɔɔɔ, ya yo so roru rainebe: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayɔɔ, moakoɔ roinebe, kadi komoɔ mata eru toku so roinebe. *

¹¹ “Raru taɔɔ me kae uro ropenɔɔɔ, oo moji Ɔɔ yoine tinabiɔɔeineke fukega, Ɔɔɔɔ weu tebi pi Ɔɔarenɔɔɔ, oo akoɔ goku gio baku taɔɔ oi bokero kadi rainebe. ¹² Pi mogo ropero womoji yoɔɔke peɔɔ ore miinebe. ¹³ Oɔu mibi womoɔaɔaɔ sabarenɔɔɔ ore so fukegobi ine, womoɔaɔaɔunji yoɔɔɔ paio ropeɔɔyoɔ, oi sabarenɔɔɔ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoɔaɔaɔunji kiriero Ɔɔɔɔ-Ɔɔaɔunde wareɔɔ.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebe so kepore Ɔɔaberu buoɔaɔaɔ so manebi ketayaɔaɔ ɔɔi miku yadunɔɔ, ‘Niɔɔ Ɔɔɔɔ kaeo warebeneɔ rufe kufu tapenoɔaɔgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneɔ Ɔɔɔɔ-Ɔɔaɔunde kiriero rakainɔ.’ Oɔu miku soine kae me taɔɔ oi bokero jikigaru rainebe. * ¹⁵ Nonji buɔo foriine mo ɔɔi Ɔɔaibe manenɔɔ: Anutuɔi damaɔ yasogoo qaɔosoriyaɔunde geo kerisieme taɔɔ ore paiineo ropeɔɔ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoɔɔɔ someda odureru jikigaru yareɔɔ. (Sodom Gomora yoɔɔɔi sembene mimiine eku maɔaɔaɔaɔ so kerisiebi Anutuɔi misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oɔu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeɔɔ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Manenɔɔ, lama yoɔɔɔi gomende qoro riganine yoɔɔɔ botugo rakabi riɔaɔu egu ki Ɔɔabenɔɔɔ, nonji Ɔɔɔ ore kamasi oɔuine sore Ɔɔabebe rainebe. Ore eru

* 10:10: 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * 10:14: Apo 13.51 * 10:15: Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28

kober† oṅuine mamane-muku paio sisiṅaṅ eru goku kabu oṅuine ṅiṅigo waigo bakare buṅoṅaṅuṅ tomiri goinebi.

* 17 ṅiṅigoji oga ṅaberu buṅo koroyaṅuṅgo rua ṅaberu oṅgawowosi piyaṅuṅgo buṅo gioyaṅuṅ baku kobin joru-inekeji ṅabenimiṅ. Ore eru ṅiṅigo oṅuine yoṅore ore sisiṅaṅ eru goinebi.

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoṅore ṅi koito eru gawana yoṅore jiṅo maio dimanimiṅ. Oṅu dimaku nonde fuṅne kitiṅgaku mibi ṅi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuṅ yoṅoji oi manenimiṅ. 19 Oi manenimiṅ, buṅo koroineo rua ṅabebi dimanimiṅ, damaṅ oo wamo buṅo uruṅu minober, ore manebu so einebi. Buṅo minimiṅ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoṅ ṅarein. 20 ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde maṅgone buṅo so minimiṅyoṅ, Mamaṅaṅunde Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ boburogame buṅo minimiṅ. *

21 “Maṅkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maṅine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buṅo koroineo ruabi qabi komein. Oṅuakoṅ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komein eru odumade yoṅo maṅgomamayaṅuṅ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiṅ. * 22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoṅoji sosowo rosi eṅarebi gonimiṅyoṅ, moji yameṅ keku damaṅ tariin ore so sananṅaru qin keru dimain, inṅoji seṅṅinṅaṅinṅ raugain. *

23 “Taonṅ moji kekesuesue eṅarenimiṅ, oi useru taonṅ mogo rainebi. Nonji buṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: ṅoṅo Israel taonṅine taonṅine so rorega forebi Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji kirieru warein. 24 Kiṅariṅ moji

† 10:16: Kober eru suronṅoṅo yoṅoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuṅ. Ore so egu yobiṅgainṅ ore kiṅariṅ niṅoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoṅore botugo tinanoṅuṅ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneṅ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * 10:16: Luk 10.3 * 10:20: Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * 10:21: Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * 10:22: Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17

qaqajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiñaŋqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

²⁵ “Kiñarinji qaqajiine oñuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiñ eru kiñaŋqoqoji soguine oñuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiñ. Pi mañine more ñi misembearu tinaine Gibio[‡] migobi ine, iñore ñigo madepu yoñore tina afaine akorj oñu mienimiñ. Oñu. *

Buñoñañunde sisiñañ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “Ñiñigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiñ. Oñuakonj buño soñsoñine pega, oi sosowo barariña yarebi mane mukunimiñ. Ore eru ñiñigo yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷ Nonji buño qisirigo kamiine mibemiñ, oi tatamago minimiñ. Buño sañu ebi kajeñañungo rakame manenimiñ, oi kae jiño totogo miinebi. Ore eru buñoñañunde sisiñañ eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeney sagaiñ.

²⁸ “Goineji sakiñañuñ qaku komenobuñyoñ, iiruñañuñ qaku komeiño embimbiñanimiñ, yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoñ, ya miine yo: Moji usuñ roku iiru eru saki oñuakonj sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iñore kokoi maneru goinebi. ²⁹ Goineji wirioñ (me wiwisu) yoyoka monerj koruñ moakomenji furiine banimiñ ore eegobiyonj, muru yapebi Mamañañunji ‘Oñ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morengo so wakiñ.

³⁰ “Anutuji siñañ ñaberu qoru sikiñañuñ sosowo oñuakonj ose foreru jareñañuñ manega. ³¹ Ñiñigo ñoñore

* 10:24: Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ 10:25: Juda yoñore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoñore qoduyañuñ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuñ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noñunde tina sembene fuñne fuñne mienimiñ. * 10:25: Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * 10:27: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

furi oi wirionj wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimij me muganimij?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Oŋu fukeko moji noŋ ɲijigo jɲoyanɲungo mifuke nuij, nonji oŋuakonj iŋo Mamane Sombuɲ kaeo goga iŋore jɲoo mifukebemiŋ. ³³ Oŋuyonj, moji noŋ ɲijigo jɲoyanɲungo muga nuij, nonji oŋuakonj iŋo Mamane Sombuɲ kaeo goga iŋore jɲoo mugabemiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesureo womo matayonj, rosi fukeij.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Iŋi so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiŋgo eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji womo eiŋgo ore matayonj, nonde eru pougaru roinɲabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimiŋ.

³⁵ “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buɲoji ɲijigo maɲyaɲuɲ bapakareme kerisiebuɲ ore eru iŋi fukeij: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo odu yokoji roinɲaru qoqo ebire yaɲoji yaɲoine qoqopie ee eru roinɲamini. ³⁶ ɲijigo yoɲoyanɲunde garikinɲpuyanɲunji rosipuyanɲuɲ fukeniŋi.’ *

³⁷ “Moji noŋ qaɲaɲineo rua nuku maŋgoine me maine mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. Moji noŋ qaɲaɲineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. ³⁸ Misomberɲaɲuɲ babi moji noŋ boyobe nuru joiserereŋ maneru mariponɲo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. *

³⁹ “Moji iŋoyonɲunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiŋ, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Moji nonde eru gogoiŋe

* 10:33: 2 Tim 2.12 * 10:36: Mai 7.6 * 10:38: Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

kisingako jibugain, inoji senjgibangin gogo bofukein.”
Onu.*

Anutuji gionayunde furi harein.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji njojo piineo keporeru sinan nabein, inoji noj keporo nuin. Moji noj keporo nuin, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporoin. * ⁴¹ Moji kajeqoun ninjigo mo kajeqoun gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji kajeqoun ninjigore furi raugain. Moji ninjigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji ninjigo posiinere furi raugain.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinarin fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein. Nonji bujo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Kitiy nabenimiy, yonjoji furi ronimiy.” Onu.

11

Jonde kinarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti bujohne onu kinarinpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biye bujo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

² Daman oo Jon Mitimeso njji witi pigo neku Kristoji gio onu baya, oi maneru kinarinnyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Ini weu teingo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ni wareingo odigabenen goji ino fukege me ni mo jiki wareinde odigakimiy?”

* 10:39: Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * 10:40: Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

⁴ Onu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire maneinj: ⁵ Jijokombi yoŋo jinyoanun piku nonegobi demba yoŋo kadi ra warebi waeyanunke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi yoŋo buŋo mane-gobi komebun yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoquine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaningabe maneegobi. * ⁶ Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako nadi nuij, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarij yokoji rabire Yesuji fun-garu Jonde fune ninjigo kubu yoŋoreo inji mitaningaya, “Inoŋo moren buroineo wamo ya noneingo ore rabun? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaengame gburugburu eega, noŋo ni onuine ino noneingo rabun me? ⁸ Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Inj marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi noneingo ore me? Manenin, ninjigo marikuyanun none anjineke keegobi, yoŋoji kin yoŋore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya noneingo rabun? Kajeqoun nj mo noneingo me? Fofori, nonji inji njajibe manenin: Inj nonebun, injoji kajeqoun ninjigo goine yadureru funine mo fukega. ¹⁰ Inore fune oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botingaruro gore kadi bataningame goji injore nadio morengo yuku rakaminj.’ *

¹¹ “Bunjo onu pegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Inigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabinjeineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qoruman mango roperu Anuture tinabinje bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine injoji Jon odureega.

* 11:5: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 11:10: Mal 3.1

¹² “Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Biɲe buɲo miko damanɲ oo akonɲ funɲgaru Sombunde qorumanɲ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qae-gobiyonɲ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanɲunke qaegobi, yonɲoji qorumanɲ oi yonɲoyanɲunde furugaru biɲe gaegobi.

¹³ Qorumande funɲne oi Mosesre Kadi buɲoo eru kajeqouɲ ɲinɲigo sosowo yonɲore Biɲe Qurango quranɲgabi oseru go wapebeneɲ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo baranɲgaya. *

¹⁴ Buɲo yo maneru roru sabarenimɲinɲo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeɲ ore so eya, Jonji inɲo fukega. * ¹⁵ Moji manka-jeineke goga, inɲoji buɲo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “ɲinɲigo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonɲoji memenda onɲuine fukegobi. Yonɲoji narengarenɲ kae jinɲoo ɲeku mi goue eku kosa onɲgaku inɲi miegobi,

¹⁷ “ ‘Niɲo kiki kiranɲ keku mimi putebeneɲ ɲonɲo so wobuɲ. Niɲo kimagu kebeneɲ ɲonɲo so kuyobuɲ.’

¹⁸ “Ore funɲine oi inɲi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko inɲore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manɲineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji wareru uqo mun-jaɲ noku jeri eko inɲore inɲi miegobi, ‘Maneniɲ, inɲoji kanenɲi nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ɲi eaduyanɲunke eru sembene bobo yonɲore ogo goga.’ Anuture manɲboronɲ kegboreegobi, yonɲore eeboboyanɲunde foriji mamane-mukuyanɲunɲi sagaga, oi ɲaduega.” Onɲu.

Yesuji taonɲ 3 yonɲore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore ɲadio Yesuji funɲgaru taonɲ goine kane yabeya. Taonɲ goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunɲineke boakonɲ bame

* 11:13: Luk 16.16 * 11:14: Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

fukeyayoŋ, jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iŋi yajiya, ²¹“O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yeil’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yeil’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ŋoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoŋi damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. ^{*}

²²“Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimiŋ.

²³“Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo soine romaeŋ ŋabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobul ŋoŋo komere misoŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taŋgo fukena ine, taŋoŋ oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru dimana. ^{*}

²⁴“Dimanayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi jiki Kaperneam ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoŋi joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.” Oŋu. ^{*}

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoŋi nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goŋi Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ,

^{*} 11:21: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

^{*} 11:23: Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 ^{*} 11:24: Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12

yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyoŋe akonŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakonŋ Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akonŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ. ^{*}

²⁸ “Gio baku maŋyobiŋyaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebe. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboinebe eru nonji eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebe. Nonji maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukeniŋiŋ. ^{*}

³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobiŋ ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oŋu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

¹ Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonŋ moakonŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bajiru nobuŋ. ^{*} ² Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

^{*} 11:27: Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 ^{*} 11:29: Jer 6.16 ^{*} 12:1: Dut 23.25

³ Onju ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari njuipune yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata? * ⁴ Injoji Anuture kambañ seri soringo roperu poroñ mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi ñeko usujineji kefagame qomukubuñ, oi roko nobuñ. Poroñ mokiine bobokeine oi soriñ gio siñañ yonjoji akonj noku gobuñ. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayonj, oi jibu nobuñ. * ⁵ Onjuakonj soriñ gio siñañ yonjoji Sabat kombaño boji soringo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buñoyañunke so fukeegobi. Buñjo oi Kadi buñoo osebuñ me mata? *

⁶ “Oi osebuñ, onju manegoyonj, nonji inji ñajibemiñ: Yoo dimaga, injo boji soriñ odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Biñe Qurande buño mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiñ ore matayonj, botuñañunjo ñonemaiñ nadunğaduñ enimiñgo manego.’ Injo buño ore funjine manenobuñ ine, injigo bakare buñonoñun tomiri niñore buño kosa so mitari-nobuñ. *

⁸ “Oi inji ore migo: Sombuñ eru morende Inji foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj goga.” Onju.

Yesuji ni meine gbagbañiine bobianğaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moreñ oi bokeru onğawowosi piyañunjo ropeya. ¹⁰ Oo ni meine gbagbañiine mo ñeya. Injigoji Yesu buño korogo ruaiñgo ore inji weu tebuñ, “Inji Sabat kombaño bobianğaru Kadi buño odurekiminiñ me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Injoreone moji inji fukega: Inji more lama moakonji Sabat kombaño yonjo kaiñ ine, injoji oi so furugame wapeiñ me mata? * ¹² Injire furiji

* 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 12:4: Lew 24.9 * 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 * 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * 12:11: Luk 14.5

lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombanjo gio fiine baku onjuineji Kadi bujo so odurekiminj.”

¹³ Onju bokirieru ni oi ojija, “Go mego poretinga.” Onju ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) yonjo sakibe raru tutumanj eru Yesu urunju eru qabenej komenonde bujo miku baabuj. Onju.

Anuture gio bobo ni roosinjine oi inji:

¹⁵ Yesuji bujonyanj onju oi njone mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji injore njadio boyoberu rabuj yonjore botugo jibe njinjigo sosowo bobianj yabeya. ¹⁶ Bobianj yaberu fune totogo egu miniminj ore sananj qanjqanjine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷ Onju fukeme Anutuji kajeqonj ni Aisaia boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Bujo oi inji miko pega,

¹⁸ “Njoneninj, yo nonde gio ni fukeko injo rosoeboj.

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune fiame manjeji injore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine injore manjo sagainj ore sorebe kame injoji bujo poretinj akonj mitariego ore Biye bujo bararinga njareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainj.

¹⁹ Injoi kekepari so eru bujo fofoine so onjgaenj.

Njinjigo moji injore bujo fonuj oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogainj.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko borunjineji ja kobe eega, injoji oi so qokobeinj.

* 12:20: Sabara eru lambere wik oi njinjore miga. Njinjigoji mo qaku bapeborinj etebi mamanesinjineji mataenj ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianjainj.

Gioine onu baku ninjigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokoriaŋ enimiŋ.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeŋgo odigaru ooriyaŋuŋ iŋore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Onu. *

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji ni mo biriqepoŋ eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobiaŋgako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. ²³ Piku ŋoneko ninjigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ni yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Onu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo iŋoji more usunji matayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” *

²⁵ Onu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine akonj fukeru siŋsaŋ qaru peiŋ. Onuakonj siti me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

²⁶ “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Onu fukeko siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qorumaŋyaŋunji uruŋu dimana?”

²⁷ “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe

* 12:21: Ais 42.1-4 * 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25

yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyanŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.† 28 Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. 29 Moji ŋi sananjiine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋinigo nonde tinao tumaŋganiminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji boroiŋ yabeega. * 31 Ore nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe: ŋinigo agiburaniŋ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuji soine bokeegayoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaniŋ Anutuji damaniŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miŋ, iŋore agiburaniŋ oi Anutuji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ.
*

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

33 “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaniŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. * 34 ŋi manjiineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine

† 12:27: Yoŋoyanunde saki siŋanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji? * 12:30: Mak 9.40 * 12:32: Luk 12.10 * 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44

fukeru uruṅu buṅo fiine minobuṅ? * ³⁵ ʒi fiinere maṅ rouṅgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iṅoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. ʒi sembenere maṅ rouṅgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iṅoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Oṅu miegayoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ʒajibe maneniṅ; ʒiṅigo agi kigaru buṅo omaine omaine minimiṅ, yoṅo buṅoyauṅ sosowore fuṅne oi mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo Anutureo mitaniṅgabi osoeiṅ. ³⁷ Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Anutuji buṅogo osoeru ore so buṅogo mitarime psikemiṅ me buṅogoke fukeru yobiṅ bofukemiṅ. Oṅu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameṅ keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Damaṅ oo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji goineji Yesure iṅi ojibuṅ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ṅoneiṅgo manesugobeneṅ.” *

³⁹ Oṅu ojibi iṅi bokirie yareya, “ʒiṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, yoṅo kubu sembene fukeru boesau ee-gobi. Yoṅoji Anutire mogere yameṅ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouṅ ʒi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiṅ. * ⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maṅgo goya, ore so Sombuṅ eru morende ʒi foriineji oṅuakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreṅ maṅineo peiṅ. *

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe ʒiṅigo botuyauṅgo raru Anutire buṅoji maṅyauṅ bapakareme maneru oo akon maṅyauṅ kerisiebunyon, maneniṅ, nonji botuyauṅgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oṅu eegoyon, ṅoṅo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe

* 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 12:40: Jon 1.17

ɲiɲigo yoɲo mimitarire damaɲ yasogoo ɲiɲigo kubu yo dimagobi, ɲoɲoke moko komegone pakereru ɲoɲore keririŋgo moko dimanimiɲ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoɲoji buɲo iɲi ɲoɲore sakigo ruanimiɲ, ‘Ŋoɲo Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriine keta etebi Anutuɲi geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Niniwe yoɲo oɲu mibi eeboboyanɲi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde fuɲne barariŋga yarebi mimiɲaɲuɲ manenimiɲ.*

⁴² “Fuɲneɲaɲunde kegoi mo oi iɲi: Anutuɲi ronekoɲ maɲgboroɲ ropekiine oi kiɲ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ɲigoɲi Solomonde maɲgboroɲ maneɲgo aɲi maneya. Aɲi maneru moreɲ ɲaɲaɲineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayoɲ, maneniɲ, damaɲ yoo nonɲi botuɲaɲuɲgo fukeru dimaku Anuturo maɲgboroɲ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maɲgboroɲ odurega. Oduregayoɲ, ɲoɲo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuɲi jiki ɲiɲigo sosowo furu yaberu buɲoyanɲuɲ mitariɲgo ore jiɲo maiineo ropenimiɲ, damaɲ oo Saut kantrire kwin ɲigo oiji oɲuakoɲ ropeiɲ. Iɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ɲoɲoke moko komegone pakereru ɲoɲore keririŋgo moko dimaiɲ. Moko dimaku buɲo iɲi ɲoɲore sakigo ruaiɲ, ‘Ŋoɲo Yesu keta etebi Anutuɲi geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Iɲoji oɲu mime yoɲoji mosiɲaɲuɲ osoeru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde mimiɲaɲuɲ manenimiɲ. Oɲu.*

Gemo yoɲoji ɲi maɲineo kirienimiɲgo yameɲ kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoɲi ɲi maɲineone waperu moreɲ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ɲema neɲgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiɲ.

* 12:41: Jon 3.5 * 12:42: 1 Kiɲ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warebonj, oo moke kiriebeminj.’ Onju miku kirieru piine ofanjaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeinj.

⁴⁵ “Onju bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiinj. Gemokaku 7 yoŋo injoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjo goniminj. Onju fukeme ni injore funje rone sosoine fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambeainj. Injigo kubu sembene yo muŋambe morenjo gogobi, ŋonore onjuakonj onju fukeinj.” Onju.

Yesure manjo senjbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru injigo kubu buŋo yajiru gome manjo gboine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku injoke buŋo mininde manebunj. ⁴⁷ Manebi moji inji ojiya, “Mane, gore manjo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buŋo mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Buŋo oi ojiyayonj, injoji bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde manjo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” ⁴⁹ Onju miku meine kinarinpuine yonore oobe bofenjaru miya, “Inoneniinj, nonde manjo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yonjoji nonde Sombunj Mamare man anj renjaegobi, sosowo yonjo nonde manjo eru senjbopune egobi.” Onju.

13

Qopogarutitie njire soso buŋo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akonj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qanarineo rakaru njeya. ² Neko injigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumangabi ogao roperu njeya. Neko injigo kubu sosowo yoŋo jogun qanarineo magenjo tumangabunj. *

* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

³ Onu tumangabi soso buŋo kokoine miku inji miya, “Maneniŋ! Iji moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo gioo raya. ⁴Raru qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qanjanineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ.

⁵“Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyaŋunji pipa wapebuŋ. ⁶Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbanjiru ŋeririkebuŋ.

⁷“Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuŋ. ⁸Onu jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 100 fukebuŋ. Goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ. ⁹Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Onu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go wamore ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo miŋgo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?” ¹¹Weu tebi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumanŋo rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoŋore oi oŋu mata.

¹²“Ore fuŋine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ yao ro teiŋ. *

¹³“Iŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo mibemiŋgo miku oo inji ore soso buŋoji ruaru miego: Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde jijoŋi ya ŋoneru

* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyaɲunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ.

¹⁴ Kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaiaji ronekoɲ buɲo mo miku quraɲgaya, oiji ɲiɲigo oɲuine yoɲoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi ɲi, ‘Buɲo mane esegaru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲganimiɲ.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ.

¹⁵ ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yo yoɲore manji sanariɲine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyaɲunji buɲo mane esegaru jiɲoyaɲuɲ kobeme gogobi.

Oɲu so enobuɲ ine, jiɲoyaɲunji ya ɲone mukuru kajeɲaɲunji buɲo maneru maɲyaɲunji fuɲine mane mukuru maɲyaɲuɲ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaɲ yabenobo.’ *

¹⁶ “Buɲo oɲu pegayoɲ, ɲoɲo jiɲoɲaɲunji ya ɲone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeɲaɲunji buɲo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁷ Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo ɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo eru Anuture ɲiɲigo posiine kokoineji ɲoɲo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimiɲ ore aɲi sogo maneru gobuɲyoɲ, oi so ɲonebuɲ. ɲoɲo buɲo yo manegobi, yoɲoji oi bonieru manenimiɲ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuɲyoɲ, oi so manebuɲ. Oɲu. *

Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru maneniɲ. ¹⁹ Uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieme kadi qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲi: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maɲineo koruɲ saribuɲ, oi yao roin. ²⁰ Uqo koruɲ qopogame ko oɲgiɲgo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲiɲigo sosoine mo.

* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 * 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akonj beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ “Onju eegobiyonj, manyanunjo godu so pe yareinyonj, damanj pomponjine akonj dimaku sananjaru gonimij. Biŋe buŋore eru suronjoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damanj oo akonj waki yabeij. ²² Uqo korunj qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru nebuŋ, oi inji: Yonjo Biŋe buŋo manebi manyanunjo rakagayonj, morenjo gogore manebu eru monej mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobij yabeega. Tinabinjeyanunke fukeningo sase ebi anj sanajine sembene goineji onjuakonj manyanunjo manjaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Onju fukeko forijanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeningij.

²³ “Uqo korunj moren fiineo qopogame rakaru nebuŋ, oi ninjigo yo onjuine: Yonjo Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taningaru damanj so dimaku forijanunj bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo moakonjgone korunj 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji forijanunj 60, goineji buŋo korunj moakonj moakonj yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onju.

Borurare soso buŋo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Sombunj qorumande fune oi ni yo onjuinere so eru mibemij. Injoji gioineo raru uqo korunj fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayonj, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi niji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunjo oo borurare korunj qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damanj oo boruraji onjuakonj totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kinanjoqopuineji oi noneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojibunj, ‘Sogunenonunj, giogoo uqo korunj fiine qopogaru tiemenj me mata? Borurare korunj oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸ “Oṅu ojibi inḡ yajiya, ‘Rosi ḡiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oṅu yajime kiṅaṅqoqo yoṅo inḡ mibuṅ, ‘Niṅo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiṅgo manege me mata?’ ²⁹ Oṅu mibiyon, inḡ yajiya, ‘Mata! Ḥoṅo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oṅuakonḡ egu unuganimiṅ.

³⁰ “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damaṅ ware fukeme nonji damaṅ oo kurumbu babaji ḡiṅigo oi inḡ yajibemiṅ: Ḥoṅo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaṅgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ḡadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouṅ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oṅu.

Yojuṅ korunde soso buṅo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso buṅo mo inḡ jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumaṅ oi inḡ: Ḥi moji yojuṅ koruṅ roru inḡoyonḡere gio moreṅgo raru sariya. ³² Koruṅ oi mendaine mademeṅ. Oi uqo koruṅ sosowo yoṅore wawakiineyanṅuṅ fukegayonḡ, pougaru pakereru munjaṅ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeiṅ. Oṅu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoṅo waperu youyanṅuṅ yo ore tienḡineo baegobi.” Oṅu.

Yistre soso buṅo

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji ḡeṅeineo moke soso buṅo mo inḡ miya: “Sombunde qorumaṅ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inḡ fukega: Ḥigo moji Poronḡ rigabemiṅ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ḡeko sosowo sogueya.” Oṅu.

Yesuji uruṅu ore soso buṅoine buṅoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buṅo sosowo oi kufufuṅ yoṅore soso buṅoji miya. Soso buṅo tomiri buṅo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Oṅu fukeme

Anutuji kajeqouŋ ɲi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemiŋ. Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damaŋ oone akon buŋo soŋsoŋgo peko go wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku barariŋga ɲarebemiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Borurare soso buŋore fuŋne

³⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ɲiŋigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maŋgo ropeya. Ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo iŋoreo wareru iŋi weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore fuŋine mitaniŋga noreigoŋ.”

³⁷ Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende ɲi foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. ³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ɲoŋore migo eru borura oi ɲi sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo. ³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iŋore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaŋ oi morende damaŋ tariiŋ ore damaŋ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ɲiŋigo oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojuŋaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. ⁴¹ Sombuŋ eru morende ɲi foriineji mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qoruman maŋgo agiburaŋ eiŋgo kesosoega, oi kepiere botiŋganimiŋ eru ɲiŋigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabenimiŋ.*

⁴² “Oŋu botiŋqotiŋ eru ɲiŋigo oi igu yabebi misi saqo joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji

* 13:35: Kiki 78.2 * 13:41: Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ɲiŋigo kipe yabebi qunŋabi gogoyaŋunji sembearu jibugaega, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi sosowo kepiere botiŋganimiŋ.

kuyo jojoraku njiranyanyu kikiari kiku gonimiŋ. ⁴³ Damaŋ oo njinggo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayaŋunde qorumaŋ maŋineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋka-jeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropeki-ine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua njire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembaeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojuŋgaya. ⁴⁸ Qojuŋgako puŋeme njinggo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembaeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojuŋgabuyyoŋ, jembaeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru njinggo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu njinggo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru njiranyanyu kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Buño koruŋ ranġbanjine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Buño sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. ⁵² “Oŋ!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya ranġbanjine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buñore qaqaji sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kinariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buño kuririyauŋke gariine eru buño fiine yobu ranġbanjine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buño oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokero raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Injoji maŋg-boroŋ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ. ⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunoŋuŋgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi maŋyaŋunji sembeame oo qunġabuŋ. Qunġabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi injoyoŋunde taŋgo eru injoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ eteegobiyon, kae goineo oŋu mata.” * ⁵⁸ Oŋu yajime manesinŋyaŋunji so fukeme qoqomukuyaŋunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

*

13:57: Jon 4.44

¹ Damanj oo morenj mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod iŋoji Yesure biŋe maneya. ² Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ŋi. Iŋoji komegone pakreru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oŋu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ŋonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabuŋ. * ⁴ Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” * ⁵ Oŋu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo maneyayoŋ, kufufuŋ yoŋoji Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi goya, ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumangaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jinoyanunjo boji bame Herodji iŋore ŋoneaŋi kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ iŋo wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaya. ⁸ Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru iŋi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jinoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Oŋu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru jinorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yanjabuŋ. Yanjaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

* 14:3: Luk 3.19-20 * 14:4: Lew 18.16; 20.21

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreŋ taine mogo yoŋoyoŋe akonj gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanunj bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobunj, yoŋo bobianj yabeya.

¹⁵ Onju eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru inji mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo gobonenj wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanjanunj furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Onju mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo ŋenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabenij.” ¹⁷ Onju yajime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poronj 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka onju baru gogobonenj.” ¹⁸ Onju mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenij.”

¹⁹ Onju yajiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbanjo wakiru ŋenininde mitiga yareko ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi poronj 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronj bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋ yabebuŋ. ²⁰ Boroiŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuŋgaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ŋi poronj nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. Onju.

Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonj kinjarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Njono ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” ²³ Onju miku ninjigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu injoyonje akonj goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonjekonj ŋeya. ²⁴ Ŋeko ogâyanunji obu joguŋ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, onubene qaru wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onju eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonj Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode kinjarinpuine yonjoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kinjarinpuineji injo ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanunj maneru ongaku onga jojorabuŋ.

²⁷ Onga jojorakabuŋyonj, Yesuji oo akonj buŋo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, njono kobinanunjke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” ²⁸ Onju yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofoŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onju mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Fungaru rayayonj, gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu maŋgo rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Ongame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore maŋyoka ege?”

³² Onju ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benonj baya. ³³ Benonj bame ŋi ogâo ŋebuŋ, yonjo ohoweine baku miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onju.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. ³⁵ Maŋgenŋo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembenŋo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

15

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineŋi Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, ² “Gore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munanŋ so qaku jibu funŋaru uqo munjanŋ nogobi?”

³ Oŋu weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo qaegobi? ⁴ Ore buŋo mo oi iŋi: Anutuŋi iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeiŋoŋ,’ eru ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaŋi, iŋo qabi komeine.’* ”

⁵ “Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine iŋi ojiŋi: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinŋ yane raŋanoŋ, oi Anuture danŋe yaŋu pesiŋ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moŋi oŋu miku mamaine me maŋgoine araŋ bateiŋ ore so oŋu so fukega.’ ”

⁶ “Oŋu miku mosiŋaŋuŋ raŋŋbaŋinere eru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataaega. Oi so

* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

sagaga. ⁷ O maŋkekerisiere ŋinjigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji ŋoŋore fuŋne poretiŋ ronekoŋ barariŋgaru iŋi miya pega,

⁸ ‘Ŋinjigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akoŋ araŋ ba nareegobiyon, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimiŋ,’ miku tifeo ŋinjigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oŋu bokirie yareya. *

Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji ŋinjigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayoŋ, iŋoy-oŋunde maŋ wombungone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji iŋo kejiga teega.”

¹² Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru iŋi weubun, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

¹³ Weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiŋ. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Ŋinjigo jiŋokombi oga yabekimiŋ,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji kobega. Jiŋokombi moji jiŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋo rakaru yapeiŋ.” *

¹⁵ Oŋu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋgande manekimiŋ.” ¹⁶ Oŋu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru mamananyaŋuŋ fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷ Ŋiji ya sosowo nome maŋineo

* 15:9: Ais 29.13 * 15:14: Luk 6.39

rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayon, buño mañ wombunineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. * ¹⁹ Ñiñigo mañ wombunyanungone ya yo ñiine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ñiñigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roingo maneegobi. Migoiga buño ikoine miingo maneegobi. Ñadiqoqo buño miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya onjuineji ñiñigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ñi mo so kejigaega.” Onju.

Keinan ñigo moji yameñ keku onga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreñ bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore mañineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan ñigo, moreñ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru ñi ongaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ñonemañ enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joiserereñ soguine maneega.”

²³ Ongaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buño mo so bokirieya. Onju fukeko kinariñpuineji wareru ñi bapakareru ojibun, “Ñigo oi onga kuyo eku ñadinonungo warega ore ño bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonjo akon munan qa yarebemñ ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵ Onju bokirieme ñigo ñoñi mañfungo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

²⁶ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji ñi bokirie teya, “Mata, odu-made yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneñ so

* 15:18: Mat 12.34

sagain. Juda ninjo kotupunononun njonore tina qoro miegob-
enen. Nonji rone Juda ninjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine
njonoji qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon, njigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine mane-
goyon, qoro mendaine yonjo onjukonj rauyanunde uqo
njeone uqo kunganine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Onju mime
Yesuji inji ojiya, “O njigo, gore mamananin oi soguine. Ore
eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onju ojime maneko
oduineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe ninjigo boakonj bobianj yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moren oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde
qananineo waperu tukuo roperu waki neya. ³⁰ Njeko
ninjigo kubu sogoji injoreo wareru ninjigo yo injiine oga
yabebun: Puriñ eru ninjigo jinokombi, goine meku-
fuyanun poporiine, goine nongunj eru goine jibe kokoine
bayabeme gobun, yonjo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjo rua
yabebi bobianj yabeya.

³¹ Bobianj yabeme nongunj ninjigo yonjo bunjo mibi
mekufuyanun poporiine yonjo fiaru poretingabi purin
yonjo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekiine yonjo jinjo
piku njonebi ninjigo kubu yonjo oi njone wara eku Israel
nonjunde Anutu miteñ gabun. Onju.

Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinarinpuine onja yareme injoreo warebi inji
yajiya, “Nonji ninjigo kubu sogo yo yonjore beusembe
manego. Yonjoni nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi
uqoyanun matae foreme njonego. Kadio raku gogu bo-
tuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniminj ore
yonjo mo sore yabeinjo so manego. Ore eru yonjo uqo
gume yabeinjo manego.”

³³ Onu yajime kinjarinpuine yonjo bokirieru inji ojibuñ, “Moreñ buroineo yoo niño uroone uqo munjañ soguine bofukeru ninjigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Ñonoreo poronj wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poronj 7 eru jembraeñ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuñ. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki ñebuñ.

³⁶ Waki ñebi poronj 7 eru jembraeñ oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinjarinpuine yareme yonjoji oi ninjigo kubu so boroinga yarebuñ. ³⁷ Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebuñ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ñi uqo nobuñ, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Ñigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robuñ. ³⁹ Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyañune ogão roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onu.

16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yameñ kebuñ.
Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

¹ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru buñore budunji poreñ ore esoigaru inji weu tebuñ, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimin.” *

² Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Ñonjo wegi rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronjgaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeinj.’

³ “Onuakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronjgame kuanji goburega ore kue gbinj qainj.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi ñoneru kue wegire fune soine osoegobiyonj, damañ gogobeneñ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Ninjigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anuture

* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

moge fukeiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqonŋ ŋi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ŋaduŋ.” Onŋu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onŋu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu jogonŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ŋonebuŋ. ⁶ Oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyaŋuŋ ore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonŋ so osoeru ŋadi gabi yoŋoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea ŋabenimiŋ.” *

⁷ Yajime buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poronŋ so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?” ⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poronŋ so rogobeneŋ,’ miku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimane egobi? ⁹ Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronŋ 5 oi 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onjuakonŋ poronŋ 7 oi 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? * ¹¹ Nonŋ poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronŋ ore matayonŋ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ŋadi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Onŋu yajime oo akonŋ buŋore fuŋne iŋi mane taniŋgabunŋ, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiŋaŋ ekimiŋ ore so migayonŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoŋore buŋo bobojibu ŋadi ganimiŋ ore miga.” Onŋu.

* 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

* 16:6: Luk 12.1

* 16:9: Mat 14.17-21

* 16:10: Mat 15.34-38

Pitaji Yesure fuyne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinjar-
inpuine inji weu yareya, “Ŋinjigoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi
foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu
yareme bokirieru inji ojibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi
fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi
eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouŋ
ŋi rangbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’ ” *

¹⁵ Oŋu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaje nonde
uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon
Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru
gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon
Jonare made, moreŋ ŋi dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde
Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, injoji buŋo oi go bararinga
guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Noŋ inji
gajibe mane: Go Pita (noŋunde buŋoo oŋgiŋ) fukende
nonji oŋgiŋ ore paio maŋkekerisie kufufuŋnere otuŋ
ruabe kitin yabende maŋyaŋuŋ bobiangaru sananjaru
dimanimin. Goji oi sinan yabende kome Rauineji oi
misoŋ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinjo embimbinjan.
Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji oŋuakon oi ketotieru gbin
eyareniminjo embimbinjananimin.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombuŋ qorumanjinere ki mendaine yoyoka
garebemin. Go morengo agiburan kipende oiji Sombuŋ
kaeo oŋuakon kipekiine pein. Go morengo agiburan
bokeru piruende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakon piruekiine
pein.” * ²⁰ Oŋu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi

* 16:14: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

* 16:16: Jon 6.68-69

* 16:19: Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

totogo mibi moji egu manenimiŋ ore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore agi sanajine ba yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Damaŋ oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereŋ afaine mata manebemiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji nubi komebemiŋ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiŋ.”

²² Yesuji oŋu mime Pitaji keporeme qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, oi damaŋ mogo egu fuke gareiŋ ore Anutuŋi dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita iŋi miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Go nonde kadi kejiŋaŋgo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jiŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanajine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ babi joiserereŋ oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi maripoŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine. * ²⁵ Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde roru sabareku iŋoyoŋere aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ. *

²⁶ “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku

* 16:24: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

* 16:25: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

komeko Anutuji bujohne mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekimingŋ embimbingakimiŋ.

²⁷ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋjoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreiŋ. * ²⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kiŋ ofoŋ fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. * ² Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Oŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo maru mo iŋi wakime manebuŋ, “Ŋi

* 16:27: Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * 17:1: 2 Pi 1.17-18

yo nakene yoro made. Nonde maŋ anji soguineji injoreo pega. Ŋoŋo injore buŋo maneru goinebi.” * ⁶ Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.

⁷ Oŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiaŋuŋ so maneinebi.” ⁸ Buŋo oi maneru piku pakkeru yoyoka oi so ŋone yapebuŋoŋ, Yesuji akonŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi soine mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji buŋo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ŋi Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko Munanŋoqo Rauineji injore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’ ” *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokireru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ¹² nonji inji ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ŋoneru fuŋine so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Oŋuakonŋ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oŋuakonŋ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rakaru joiserereŋ maneŋ.” ¹³ Elaijare oŋu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ŋire buŋo yajiya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi oŋu mane taniŋgabuy. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

* 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinjariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone wakiru ŋinjigo kubu yoŋoreo warebi ŋi moji Yesure maŋfunŋo wareru dikanji keteru iŋi ojiya, ¹⁵ “Ofon, goji madene ŋonemaŋ eteigon. Jibe bako rondingararu wakiru qame isinbirin qaku joiserereŋ kokoine maneega. Damaŋ kokoine rondingararu misigo me obuo rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji iŋo ogagaru kinjariŋpugo yoŋoreo waregoyon, yoŋoji iŋo bobianŋanimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.”

¹⁷ Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ŋinjigo qoqomuku eru iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke, damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goku qataŋ ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ? Iŋo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniŋ.” ¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaŋ oo akon fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiamе kinjariŋpuine yoŋo oi ŋoneru yoŋoyanekon Yesureo wareru ŋeku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononje akon yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakoreru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo raiŋ. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimiŋ.” * ²¹ (Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ iŋoji so waperu raiŋ. Onu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.
Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

²² Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ inji ya-jiya, “Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋinjigo yonjore meo rua teko rakaiŋ. ²³ Rakame ino qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereŋ.” Kinjarinpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobinŋame beusembe manebuŋ. Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonŋo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Ŋonjore qaqaŋiji boji sorinde takis ruaiŋ me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “On!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi manjineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ŋi koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonjuŋ me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Onju weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onju miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onju ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonjuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. ²⁷ Onju fukegobeneŋyon, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yonjore manji egu sembeaiŋ ore go raru nigiŋ hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigon. Bokeru jembraeŋ funfunŋaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindanŋaru moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Onju.

18

Kinjarin botuyanunŋo moji ropekiine ega?
Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

¹ Damaŋ oo kinjaŋiŋ yonjoji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” *

² Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ.” *

⁴ “Ore eru moji iŋoyaŋune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine fukeiŋ, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji nonŋ kepoŋe nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

Agiburande suruyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karaŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonŋ fukeega. Ore eru moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋonjore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋjore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋjore paio ropeiŋ.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokero meti me kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koro misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ.” *

⁹ “Oŋuakonŋ jiiŋgoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokero

* 18:1: Luk 22.24 * 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 * 18:8: Mat 5.30

jinjogo moakonke goku gogo sananjineo roperu igorinj bofukeminjon, jinjogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakaminj. Onu.*

Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ninjigo mendaine yo yonjoreone mo egu ba wakin-
iminjo nonjo sisanj einabi. Nonji bujo inji njajibe ma-
neninj: Yonjore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombuj kae oo
nonde Sombuj Mamare manfunjo goku jinjo maiine jijiki
njonegobi. Ore eru mipemirinj so eyareinebi. ¹¹ (Sombuj
eru morende ni foriineji ninjigo jibugabuj, yonjo qowirie
yabeme senjinbanjinj fukeniminj ore wakiya.)

¹² “Nonjo bujo yoore uruju manesugobi? Ni more
lamapu 100 gobi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintuj rako
rauineji uruju einj? Injoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru
moakonj tintuj raya, injore baaru rainj. ¹³ Baaru raru goku
bofukeinj ine, nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj:
Injoji 99 tintuj so rabuj, yonjore damanj oo kokoine so
jerieinjyon, moakonj ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goinj.
¹⁴ Ore so nonjore Mama Sombuj kaeo goga, injoji ninjigo
mendaine yo yonjoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so
rakainjo maneeja.” Onu.

Ogogoji agiburanj egareko inji eigonj:

¹⁵ “Manjekerisie ogogoji agiburanj egareinj ine, go
injoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigonj.
Onu ende bujogo maneru rurumango rainj ine, goji ogogo
gbinj etende moke manmoakonj eru gonimi.* ¹⁶ Onu ende
bujogo maneru ore rurumango so rainj ine, goji jikigaru
ogo moakonj me yoyoka oga yaperu injoreo rainebi. Binj

* 18:9: Mat 5.29 * 18:15: Luk 17.3

Qurande buḡo yoore so oḡu eiḡoḡ, ‘Buḡo sosowo oi ḡiḡiḡo yoyoka me yokaomoḡi kitiḡḡaku mibi sanaḡḡaiḡ.’ *

¹⁷ “Oḡu ebi buḡoyanḡuḡ maneru ore rurumaḡḡo so rainḡ ine, ḡoḡi maḡkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoḡo yajinde iḡoke mimane einebi. Mimanane einebiyoḡ, yoḡore buḡo rurumaḡḡo oḡuakoḡ so rainḡ ine, oi totogo mibi ruḡe fukeme maḡkekerisiere yauraine oḡuine eteru ḡoḡoḡ. Takis eaduyanḡuḡke robi misombenḡanḡuḡ baegobi, ore kamasi oḡuine oi bokende sakibe ḡoḡine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

¹⁸ “Nonḡi buḡo foriine yobu mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: ḡoḡoḡi agiburanaḡ moreḡḡo kipeḡimiḡ, oi sosowo Sombuḡ kaeo oḡuakoḡ kipekiine peiḡ eru agiburanaḡ moreḡḡo bokeru piruenimiḡ, oi sosowo Anutuḡi bokeko Sombuḡ kaeo oḡuine akoḡ peiḡ. *

¹⁹ “ḡikigaru buḡo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Moreḡḡo ḡoḡore-one yoyokaji buḡo oi me oi ore maḡmoakoḡ eru oḡḡa wosinimire buḡo kipeḡimi, nonde Mama Sombuḡ kaeo ḡoḡa, iḡoḡi oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. ²⁰ Oi yoore eru: ḡiḡiḡo yoyoka me yokaomoḡi nonde tinao oo me oo tumanaḡanimiḡ, nonḡi oo yoḡore botugo ḡobemiḡ.” Oḡu.

Kiḡanḡoḡo ḡonemaiḡine tomiri iḡore soso buḡo

²¹ Damaḡ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buḡo iḡi oḡiya, “Ofonḡ, ogoneḡi agiburanaḡ enareega, nonḡi oi ate wojimure so bokebe saḡaiḡ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe saḡaiḡ me mata?” ²² Yesuḡi oi maneru iḡi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoḡ, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende saḡaiḡ. Nonḡi oḡu ḡajigo. * ²³ Ore fuḡine oi iḡi mitaniḡabemiḡ. Sombunde qorumaḡ oi kiḡ ḡi koitore so ruabe iḡi fukeḡa: Kiḡ koitoḡi

* 18:16: Dut 19.15 * 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 * 18:22: 70 taims 7

= 490. Ore so ogogore agiburanaḡ oi ḡiḡiki boke. * 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

kiñanqoqopuine onga yareko moneñyanuñ sinan gabuñ, ore buru papia odubi botiñgaiñgo yamenñ keya.

²⁴ “Onu fungaru moneñine ore sunduine osoeru botiñgabi oo ñi mo ogaru warebi iñore jiñoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iñoreo peya. ²⁵ Oi peyayoñ, tifeine oi bajiñ ore moneñine so sagako embimbiñgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iñi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiñ ore ruainebe. Oi eru ñigo madeine oi onuakon furiyanuñ banimiñ ore ruabi moneñ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebe.’

²⁶ “Onu mitigako kiñanqoqoineji manfungo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iñi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiñ.’ ²⁷ Onu weu teko soguineji kiñanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokero pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayoñ, sakibe raru oo kiñanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ñoneya. Iñore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iñoreo peya. Oi ñoneru ubeine sananine roru bopogaru iñi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiñ me?’

²⁹ “Onu ojime kiñanqoqo ogoineji manfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iñi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariere odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiñ.’

³⁰ “Onu ojiyayoñ, iñoji oi takigame raru mimitari ñi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ñeko tifeine baji forebi wakiñ. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiñanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ñoneru manyanuñ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanuñ ojibi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyanuñji kiñanqoqo funfungaine iño onga teme jiñoineo wareme iñi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ñi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiñgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonji ñone guru embon

eru ñonemaiñ garebe goji oñuakon ore so kiñañqoqo ogogo ñonemaiñ etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji oñu ojime mañine rigangame kiñañqoqo iñore buño mitariku nigijñ pire siñañ yoñore meo rua teko joiserereñ kokoine maneru ñeijñ. Oo ñeku tifeine kiñ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiijñ. ³⁵ Soso buño yoore foriine oi iñi: ñoño moakon moakon ogoñañunde agiburañ mañ-ñañunjo so bokenimiñ ine, nonde Sombuñ Mamaji oñuakon buño ore so eñareijñ.” Oñu.

19

Ñoe ñonuy boboke roroinde buño

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji buño oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. ² Wareme ñiñigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiañ yabeya.

³ Bobiañ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) goineji iñoreo wareru buñore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iñi weu tebuñ, “Ñiji fuñine oi me oi ore eru ñonunine bokeijñ, oi Kadi buño odureijñ me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru iñi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuñ-fuñgaineone oi ‘Ñi eru ñigo gonimiñ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biñe buño oi osebuñ me mata? * ⁵ Bofukeru iñi miya, ‘Ore eru ñiji mañgomamaine boke yaperu ñonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.’ Buño oi osebuñ me mata? * ⁶ Oñu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukego-bireyoñ, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ñi eru ñigo qodure yapeya, ñiñigo moji yoko so boroiñ yapeine.”

* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2 * 19:5: Jen 2.24

⁷ Oṅu yajiko iṅi ojibun, “Ṇiji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranḡaru ṅonunine soine bokeiṅ. Mosesji wamore buṅo oṅu mitiga noreya pega?” * ⁸ Oṅu ojibi iṅi miyareya, “Mosesji maṅyaṅuṅ sananine fukeya ore eru ṅonunine bokeinde buṅo oṅu mitigayayoṅ, fuṅfuṅgaino oṅu so peya. ⁹ Nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Ṇigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ṅigo mo roin, iṅoji boesau eiṅ. Moji ṅigo bobokeine roin, iṅoji boesau eiṅ.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji oṅu yajiko kiṅariṅ yoṅo ojibun, “Ṇoe ṅonun botuyakuṅgo boboke roroinde agi oṅu pega ine, ṅoe ṅonun so fukebeneṅ sagaiṅ.”

¹¹ Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji iṅi bokirieya, “Ore buṅoine qaji ṅarego, ṅiṅigo sosowoji oi yoṅoyaṅunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyoṅ, Anutuji buṅo oi ṅiṅigo goine yoṅore yareya, yoṅoji akoṅ ore so einebi. ¹² Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Goineji maṅgo beu maṅineo fukeru oone fuṅgaru ṅoe ṅonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ṅiṅigo yoṅo sakiyaṅuṅ ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi ṅoe ṅonun fukekimin ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombuṅ qorumaṅinere eru ṅoe ṅonun so fukekiminde buṅo mikiperu buṅoyaṅuṅ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buṅo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeiṅ ore so fukega, iṅoji ore so eine.” Oṅu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damaṅ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyaṅuṅgo ruaru oṅga wosiṅ ore iṅoreo warebuṅyoṅ, kiṅariṅ yoṅoji ṅiṅigo oi miqomuku eyarebuṅ. ¹⁴ Oṅu ebi Yesuji iṅi miya, “Odumade mendaine yoṅo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniṅ. Sombunde Rauji ṅiṅigo oṅuine oi qorumaṅine yareme biṅe ganimin.

* 19:7: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

* 19:9: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

* 19:12:

Ṇi koruṅine kekere miga.

Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ Oŋu miku meine qoruyanŋungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more unŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damaŋ mogo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeno?” ¹⁷ Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruŋu, wamore oŋu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru goigoŋ.”

¹⁸ Oŋu ojiko maneru iŋi miya, “Wamo mimipaŋ buŋore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigoŋ. Migoiga so eteigoŋ.’” * ¹⁹ Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateigoŋ, ’eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareigoŋ.’” *

²⁰ Oŋu ojiko ŋi jeŋonji iŋi miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapeboŋ. Wamore moke embimbiŋgago?” ²¹ Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareko ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Oŋu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ.”

²² Oŋu miyayoŋ, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋar-iŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋo ropemiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. ²⁴ Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke

* 19:18: Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * 19:19: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobinġaru qunġanimiŋ.”

²⁵ Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Opoŋoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

²⁶ Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunġaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunġaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokieru iŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?” ²⁸ Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquaraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ. *

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu saueko gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeniŋiŋ.” Oŋu. *

20

Wain gio bobo niŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru sakibe raru ŋi

* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

goine ɲone yaberu wain gioineo moneɲ gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareɲ ore maɲmoakonɲ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuɲ.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ɲi goine narengarenɲ kae jiɲoineo mo dimabi ɲone yabeya. ⁴ ɲone yaberu ɲi yajiya, ‘ɲoɲo oɲuakonɲ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiɲaɲuɲ soineo akonɲ ɲarebemiɲ.’

⁵ “Oɲu yajiko wain gioo rabuɲ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru ɲande 3 kilok ore so ɲeɲeineo moke sakibe raru oɲuakonɲ eya. ⁶ Oɲu eru ɲande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ɲi goine ɲeɲeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ɲone yabeya. ɲone yaberu ɲi weu yareya, ‘ɲoɲo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Oɲu weu yareme ɲi bokiriebuɲ, ‘Moji moneɲ gio bakimiɲ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagob-eneɲ.’ Bokiriebi ɲi yajiya, ‘ɲoɲo oɲuakonɲ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniɲ.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae ɲaɲgako wain gio rauineji gio siɲaɲine keporeru ɲi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ɲi oɲga yarende warebi furiyaɲuɲ yare. Tatariine kae ɲaɲgako waregobi, yoɲoreone fuɲgaru furiyaɲuɲ yareraku rande kaere akonɲ waregobi, yoɲoreo tariine.’ *

⁹ “Oɲu ojime ɲande 5 kilok gioo warebuɲ, yoɲoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonɲ moakonɲ yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuɲ, yoɲoji waperu furiyaɲuɲ odureru roniminde manesubuɲyoɲ, oi moakonɲ moakonɲ oɲuakonɲ una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakonɲ oi akonɲ roru fuɲgaru moreɲ rauinere maɲyaɲuɲgo ɲunuɲ-ɲunuɲ miku miteru ɲi mibuɲ, ¹² ‘Niɲo wegi joinekeo suɲoɲ rauku giore yobiɲ osigagobeneɲyoɲ, ɲi yoɲo muɲambemeɲ wareru gio

* 20:8: [Lew 19.13](#); [Dut 24.15](#)

baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onu mibunyon, yoŋoreone more ini bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. ¹⁴ Maŋgo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni muŋambemeŋ gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore onuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon narego ore maŋgoji anda eru jiŋogo posoega me?’ ” ¹⁶ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru ini miya, “Ore so tatariine yoŋoji funfunaine fukebi funfunaine yoŋoji tatariine fukenimiŋ.” Onu. *

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rakabi kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru ini yajiya, ¹⁸ “Maneniŋ, nonuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rain. Yoŋo komeinde buŋoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ŋoŋoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Onu.

Jeims Jon yokore mangoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya

* 20:16: Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

funjine more karieing'o miya. ²¹ Onju miko weu teya, "Go wamo yare eru egarega?" Weu teko inji ojiya, "Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo njeku ya sosowo sijan' ganobu."

²² Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, "Njono ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, njoko oi soine noku joisererej manenimi me mata?" Onju miko maneru "Soine nonimi," ojibu. ²³ Ojibire inji yasiya, "Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, njoko oi onjuine akon' nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nejij, nonji bujo oi mitigabemij ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji nejje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeku ya sosowo sijan' gaekimij." Onju.

Sijan' foriine injoji kijan'qoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onju karie tebare ogopuyakun' 10 yon'oji oi maneru manyanun' sembeaya. ²⁵ Onju sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, "Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore muranpuji ni koito onju eyareegobi. Yonjore soguneji bujo mitigaru njijigo botij yabeku usunyanun' yaduegobi. Njono yonjore funjine oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ Njono botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji njono botugo sogunenjanun' fukeing'o manega, injoji kijan' qa njareku goine. *

²⁷ "Onjuakon' moji njono botugo minebobo funfun' gaine going'o manega, injoji njono mea yukuo goku kijan'qoqonjanun' omaine fukeine. * ²⁸ Sombun' eru morende Nji foriineji onjuakon' mosi onjuine njaduru injoyon' kijan' qa tenimij ore eru so wareyayon, kijan' qa

* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

ɲareku ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲore due baiɲ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiɲgaru bokeiɲ.” Oɲu.

Yesuji ɲi jɲokombi yoyoka jɲoyakuɲ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine yoɲoke Jeriko siti bokeiɲgo ebi ɲiɲigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ɲadiyaɲuɲgo warebuɲ.

³⁰ Oɲu warebi ɲi jɲokombi yoyoka kadi qaɲaɲineo ɲebu. ɲebire “Yesuji ɲatureiɲgo ega,” mibi maneru iɲi oɲgabu, “Ofonɲ Deiwidre osigida, go ɲonemaiɲ enote!”

³¹ Oɲu oɲgakabire ɲiɲigo kubu soguine yoɲoji “Mo ɲenimi!” miki qomuku yatebuɲyoɲ, yokoji yameɲ keku iɲi oɲgabu, “Ofonɲ Deiwidre osigida, go ɲonemaiɲ enote!”

³² Oɲu oɲgakabire Yesuji ode niniɲgaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku oɲgame warebire iɲi weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya eɲateiɲgo manegobire?”

³³ Oɲu weu yateko iɲi ojibu, “Ofonɲ, niko jɲonokunɲ moke piɲgo manegobere.” ³⁴ Oɲu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jɲoyakuɲ yoɲoko oo akonɲ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ɲadiineo rabu. Oɲu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine yoɲoke Jerusalem siti bombeɲgaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuɲ. Wareru kiɲariɲyokaine yoyoka sore yabeɲgo eku ² iɲi yasiya, “Kae jɲo maiɲakuɲgo ɲega, ɲoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donɲi ɲigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donɲi mendaine oi oo akonɲ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji buɲo mo miko iɲi ojinimi, ‘Ofonɲnokunji ore embimbiɲgaga.’ Oɲu ojibire donɲi oi pipa ɲateme yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuɲi buɲo mo kajeqouɲ

ņi more maņgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeiņ ore oņu fukeya. Buņo oi iņi,

⁵ “O Jerusalem ņiņigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yoņore iņi yajibi maneniņ,

‘Maneniņ, ņoņore kiņ koitoji ņoņoreo fukeiņ.

Iņoji mosi waigo eru doņgi paiineo ņeru wareiņ.

Doņgi yobiņ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ņeru wareiņ.’ ” *

⁶ Yesuji kiņariņyokaine sore yapeko raru buņo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko doņgi maņgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanų kemukuru doņgi paiyakunų ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ņeya.

⁸ Oņu ņeku rame ņiņigo kubu sogoji araņ ba tekū marikuyanų kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maņineo raru tieņine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabunų.

⁹ Ramegabi ņiņigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabunų eru ņadiineo boyoberu warebunų, yoņoji iņi miku oņgabunų, “Hosana! Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiņ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiņego miteņ gagobeneņ paibe ropegal Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Oņu oņgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ņiņigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonunų eru iņi weubunų, “ņi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ņiņigo kubu sogo yoņoji iņi bokiriebunų, “Iņoji kajeqounų ņi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oņu.

Yesuji boji soriņ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

* 21:5: Zek 9.9 * 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronɔ manɔgo raya. Oo nɔnɔgɔ ɔne yabeme mebo furiine banimiɔ ore ruabi furiine babuɔ, iɔoji yoɔo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuɔ. Moneɔ narengareɔ nɔnɔgɔ yoɔore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabuɔ. Onuakonɔ kabu furiyanuɔ banimiɔ ore ruabuɔ, yoɔore neɔe oi onuakonɔ ketunɔgame rabuɔ. ¹³ Onu eru iɔi yajiya, “Aisaiji buɔo mo iɔi quranɔgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinɔi onɔgawowosi pi fukeinɔgo miinebi.’ Buɔo oi pegayonɔ, nɔnɔo oi igokogabi suronɔqoqo yoɔore kouɔ onuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Onu fukeko jinokombi eru purinɔ nɔnɔgɔ yoɔo boji sorinɔgo inɔoreo warebi bobianɔ yabeya. ¹⁵ Onu fukeyayonɔ, sorinɔ gio sinɔnɔ eru Kadi buɔore qaqaji yoɔoji mosi qo-qowirie baya, oi nɔnebuɔ eru odumade boji sorinɔgo onɔgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuɔ, yoɔo nɔne yaberu manɔsembe manebuɔ.

¹⁶ Manɔ sembene maneru iɔi mitebuɔ, “Odumade buɔo onɔgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi iɔi bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Nɔnɔo damanɔ mogo Biɔe buɔo yo osebuɔ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monɔ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretinɔ miteɔnɔ guegobi.’ ” *

¹⁷ Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inɔnɔgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanɔiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonɔ pakoreru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qanɔnɔineo fig yo* mo nɔneru ore funɔineo raya. Rayayonɔ, foriine so bofukeyayonɔ, rekaineke akonɔ nɔneya. Onu nɔneru yo oi

* 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 21:16: Kiki 8.2 * 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gionɔnɔgo saribi foriine anɔineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

inji miteya, “Goji daman mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon gbanjiya.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinarinpuineji oi noneru popureru inji mibun, “Fig yoji urunu eru fofokon gbanjiga?” ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Mamanesij daman so sabareku manjoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, nonjoni onuakon so eniminjon, ya yo onuakon soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakoreru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesij gako ore so fukeij. ²² Wamo yare weu onga wosininij, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesij gabi binjanun fukeij.” Onu. *

Minebobo yonjoni Yesu usujinere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru njijigo qaji yareme sorij gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoni injoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usun oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon bunjo mo weu njarebeminij. Oi bokirie nareniminij ine, nonji onuakon moji usun nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibeminij. ²⁵ Jonji njijigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usun oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebun?” Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usujineji Sombun gone fukeya,’ onu mikiminij ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Nonjo wamore Jon so manesij gabun?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Morenj njijigone fukeya,’ mikiminij ine, ninjoni njijigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbjngakiminij. Kufufun sosowo yonjoni Jonde ‘Kajeqoun nj fukega,’ miku

* 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

gogobi.” ²⁷ Buḅo oḅu osoeru Yesure iḅi bokiriebuḅ, “Oi so manegobeneḅ.” Oḅu bokiriebi Yesuji iḅi yajiya, “Oḅu fukeko nonji oḅuakoḅ ya yo baego ore usuḅine moji nareya, oi so ḅajibemiḅ.” Oḅu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buḅo

²⁸ Yesuji soso buḅo mo iḅi miya, “ḅoḅo buḅo yoore eru uruḅu manesugobi? ḅi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuḅ. Damaḅ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru iḅi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muḅambe nonde wain nigiyḅ gioo raru gio baigoḅ.’

²⁹ “Oḅu ojime iḅi bokirieya, ‘Noḅ taki nuga.’ Oḅu ojiyayoḅ, jiki buḅoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore ḅadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buḅo oi akoḅ ojiya. Oi ojime buḅo iḅi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiḅ.’ Oḅu miyayoḅ, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji oḅu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi reḅgaya?” Oḅu weu yareme iḅi bokiriebuḅ, “Moru madeine iḅoji.” Oḅu bokiriebi iḅi yajiya, “Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo iḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Takis roro ḅiyigo eaduyayunḅke eru kadi sogore ḅigo yoḅoji ḅoḅo ḅadureru rone Anuture qorumaḅ maḅgo ropenimiḅ.

³² “Buḅo ore fuḅine oi iḅi: Jon Mitimeso ḅiji ḅoḅoreo wareru Anuture jiyoo posikeniminde fuḅne ḅaduko ḅoḅo iḅore buḅo oi so manesiḅ gabuḅyoḅ, takis roro ḅiyigo eaduyayunḅke eru kadi sogore ḅigo yoḅoji oi manesiḅ gabuḅ. Yoḅoji oi manesiḅ gabuḅ, ḅoḅo oi ḅoneru jibu jiki oḅuakoḅ ḅoḅo-ḅaḅe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiḅ gabuḅ.” Oḅu. *

* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

Wain nigij gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi iŋi maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji wain nigij gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odehyagabi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu miku gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuŋ. ³⁶ Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuŋyoŋ, yoŋo oŋuine akoŋ pore imo kane eyarebuŋ.

³⁷ “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Oŋu miku tatariine oi iŋoyoŋunde made soreme yoŋoreo raya. ³⁸ Rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋo madeine ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niŋo iŋo roru qabeneŋ komeko wain nigij gioineji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’

³⁹ “Oŋu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu eyareiŋ?”

* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

⁴¹ Yesuji oṅu weu yareme iṅi ojibuṅ, “Siṅaṅ sembene yoṅo ketotie yaberu boserereṅ eyareṅ eru gio siṅaṅ gari-ine bofuke yaberu wain niṅiṅ gioine yoṅore meo ruaiṅ. Yoṅoji foriine gumuṅgainde damaṅgo mobeine poretiṅ oteenimiṅ.” ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru iṅi yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo damaṅ mogo osebuṅ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yoṅoji ko otuṅ mo ṅadi gaku mo bokebi ṅeya, oiji otuṅ sanaṅine fukeko bofukebuṅ.

Oiji kerigako piji ṅeririkeru wakiru keiṅ.

Ofonji otuṅ oi igodonṅako jiṅonoṅunji ṅonebeneṅ bibi-ineke fukeko waragaegobeneṅ?” *

⁴³ “Ore eru iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, Anutuji qorumaṅine oi oga ṅaberu ṅiṅigo kubu mo yareme yoṅoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiṅ. ⁴⁴ Moji otuṅ qoruine oo odetataṅgaru wakiru qaiṅ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiṅyoṅ, aeṅ otuṅ oiji pariru rondiṅgaru more paio wakiru qaiṅ, oi sosowo qanjanṅbanjanṅaiṅ.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji oṅu miko maneru soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji soso buṅoine oi maneru fuṅine mane taniṅgaru iṅi mibuṅ, “Oi niṅore miga.” ⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimiṅgo manebuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yoṅore kokoi maneru embimbiṅ-gabuṅ. ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji Yesure manebi kaje-qouṅ ṅi fukeya. Oṅu.

22

Suanṅeṅ jebere soso buṅo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fuṅgaru soso buṅoo buṅo iṅi miya,

² “Sombunde qorumaṅ oi yoore so fukega: Kiṅ ṅi koitoji

* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

madeinere suanjenj (bobotumanj) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kiñanjqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji ñinjigo goine suanjenj jebego wareniminde manego. Ñoño yonjoreo kiñanj raru warenimij ore yajiinebi.’ Onju miko raru yajibunjon, ñinjigo yonjoji oi maneru warejngo taki yabeme keoma ebuñ.

⁴ “Ore ñadiineo kiñanjqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Ñinjigo warenimij ore mibonj, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Manenij, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ñega. Nonde bulmakao ñiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenej jijiyanjunke fukebuñ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenej ya sosowo jaueru pega. Ñoño suanjenj jebego warenij.’

⁵ “Onju miko rabi ñinjigo yonjoji buño ore kaje so rubunjon, qaqouma kosa rabuñ. Goineji uqo gioyanjngo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanjngo rabuñ. ⁶ Goineji kiñ koitore kiñanjqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuñ. ⁷ Komebi kiñ koitoji manjine riganjgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ñinjigo yayabe ñi yonjo ketotie yaberu taonj piyanjñ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore ñadiineo kiñ koitoji kiñanjqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjenj jebe bomogabenej jaueru ñegayonj, ñinjigo warenimij ore mibonj, yonjoji jeri jebego warenimij ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru ñoño kadi sosoyakunjo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru ñinjigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimij, oi suanjenj jebego warenimij ore miku yamenj keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Onju yajiko kiñanjqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuñ, oo raru ñinjigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuñ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuñ. So osoe yabebi ñinjigo fiine eru sembene onjakoñ wareru suanjenj jebe pi puseru

uqo njeje roregaru njebuŋ. ¹¹ Uqo njeje roregaru nje-
bunyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oi njeone yabeinŋo wareru oo ŋi mo
suanjeŋ jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi njeoneya. ¹² Ŋi
oi njeoneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjeŋ jebere mariku so
keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Oŋu ojime
ŋi oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine njeya.

¹³ “Oŋu njeke kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine inji mitiga
yareya, ‘Ŋi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi
qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋi-
raŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ. * ¹⁴ Buŋo ore so Anutu
ŋinjigo boakonji warenimiŋ ore miyayon, afaine yoŋoji
buŋo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuŋi kubu soguine
roosoe yabeya, yoŋore botugo wapenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore njeadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjyamenj)
yoŋoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budunji
furugame niginjaniminde buru ruabuŋ. ¹⁶ Buru oŋu
ruaru kiŋariŋpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine
sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuŋ, “Qaqaji,
goji ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji njeinjigo
goine so njeoneŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoŋ, so
moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasi-
garu sogune oi so komoŋ yabeegeyoŋ, Anuture kadi oi
buŋo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ
oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoŋ sosowo mi botiŋ
enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru buŋo yoore uruŋu manesuge, oi
minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oiji
Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”

¹⁸ Oŋu weu tebi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine mane mukuru inji
yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋi sasakiine, njeŋo wamore

* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

bunḡore budunḡo rua nunimiḡ ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare moneḡ mo nadubi ḡonebemiḡ.” Oḡu yajiko silwa moneḡ mo roru warebuḡ.

²⁰ Warebi iḡi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraḡgabi pega?” ²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oḡu bokirieru mibuḡ. Mibi iḡi yajiya, “Oḡu fukeko ya Sisa-kiḡ koitore sasakoke oi iḡore biḡe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biḡe oteeinebi.” ²² Oḡu yajiko iḡore kokoine waraḡaru bokeru sakibe rabuḡ. Oḡu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuḡ.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Soriḡ giore yameḡyameḡ) yoḡoji “Komebuḡ, yoḡoji so pakerenimiḡ,” miku gobuḡ. Damaḡ oo yoḡoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iḡi weu teru mibuḡ, *
²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji iḡi mitiga noreme pega, ‘ḡi mo ḡigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiḡ.’”
* ²⁵ Mane, damaḡ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuḡ. Kakayaḡuḡ funḡfunḡaineji ḡigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ḡadiineo gboine moji ḡigo oi akonḡ roya. Oḡuakonḡ oḡu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoḡoji ḡigo moakonḡ oi akonḡ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuḡ. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaḡuḡ oi oḡuakonḡ komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebuḡ, yoḡoji gboreru pakerenimiḡ,’ migeyonḡ, niḡo oi so manesiḡ gagobeneḡ. Mane, ḡi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuḡ ine, ḡigo moakonḡ oi ḡonuḡyaḡuḡ robi goya ore eru more ḡonuḡ fukena?”

²⁹ Oḡu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru iḡi yajiya, “ḡoḡo buḡo mijibugagobi. Maḡkekerisiere Biḡe Quraḡ eru Anuture

* 22:23: Apo 23.8 * 22:24: Dut 25.5

usurj so mane mukugobi ore tirtur eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakareru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonur so fukenim-inyong, mimerereŋ yoŋoji Somburj kaeo gogobi onjine fukeru gonimiŋ.

³¹ “Maneniŋ! Komeburj, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde burjo Anutuji ŋonore miya, ŋonjo oi oseburj me mata? Burjo oi inji, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋ matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yoŋore Ofoŋ goga.” * ³³ Yesuji ŋinjigo kubu soguine onju qaji yareko maneru waragaburj. Onju.

Mimipaŋ burjo qoruine yoyoka oi ururu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako burjoyarurj mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi burjore yamenyamen) yoŋoji maneru wareru tumangaburj. ³⁵ Yoŋoreone qaqaji mo Kadi burjo poretiŋ mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budurj ruaru inji weu teya, * ³⁶ “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi burjo manjo wamo mimi-paŋ burjo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’ * ³⁸ Oiji mimipaŋ burjo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipaŋ burjo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjine akonj ŋinjigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’ * ⁴⁰ Mimipaŋ burjo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi burjo eru kajeqouŋ ŋinjigo yoŋore Biŋe Qurarj sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

* 22:32: Eks 3.6 * 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5 * 22:39: Lew 19.18

Kristo oi kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, ⁴² “Iŋoŋo Kristore uruŋu manegobi? Iŋoji more made fukega?” Oŋu weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, uruŋu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iŋore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ oŋgaku iŋi miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigoŋ.’

*

⁴⁵ Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyanŋu mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

23

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, ² “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Mosesre morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaŋi ŋareegobi. ³ Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi rengainebiyoŋ, eeboboyanŋu oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyanŋunji

* 22:44: Kiki 110.1

mitaniŋgaegobiyon, yonoyonje oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo onjuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yonjoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi niŋigo fagayanunjo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miqomuku eegobiyon, yonoyonje oi me sisiyanun mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyanun mo so peega.

⁵ “Yonjo eeboboyanun sosowo niŋigoji none yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo korun (memori ruge) bifun nigin katapayanun bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe manayanunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.*

* ⁶ Yonjoji jebego neŋe funfunŋaino minemine neniminde maneegobi eru onŋawowosi pigo miineo paibe neninde ani maneegobi. ⁷ Narengareŋ kae jinoo me kadio niŋigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneru ‘O sogunenonun,’ tinayanun onju miniminde ani maneegobi.

⁸ “Yonjoji onju eegobiyon, moakon injoji nonjore Qaqaji fukeko nonjo sosowoji nonjore mankerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nonjore tina qaqajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi. ⁹ Moakon injoji Mamananun fukega. Injoji Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moren ni more nonjore Mamanonun tina onju so miinebi. ¹⁰ Kristo moakon nonji nonjore sogune fukego. Ore eru nonjore tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ miniminjo so maneinebi.

¹¹ “Onju matayon, nonjore botugo moji qoruine fukega, injoji kinan qa hareku goine. * ¹² Onju goineyon, moji

* 23:5: Baibel memori ruge bifun niginine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanunjo me manju onjuine meyanunjo kiperu gobun. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobun, oi Anuture niŋigo foriine yobu fukebun ore moge fukeya. * 23:5:

Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 * 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

injoyonunde maŋ ba ropeiŋ, Anutuji oi ba wakiinŋ. Moji injoyonunde maŋ ba wakiinŋ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiŋ.*

Yesuji Farisi yonjore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ “O Kadi bujore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenŋ ninjigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninjigo Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴ O Kadi bujore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenŋ ninjigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo koje yonjore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore eru onŋawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoŋaŋunŋo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bujonaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ŋonjore paio ropeiŋ.

¹⁵ “O Kadi bujore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamenŋ ninjigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo moji Juda ninjigo mo fukeiŋgo yamenŋ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreŋine moreŋine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda noŋunde eeboboo qakatoinŋ, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe onjuine matayonŋ, ateine yoyoka ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋadureru sembeqombeaiŋ.

¹⁶ “Jinŋonaŋunji kobeme ninjigo meyaŋunŋo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiŋ ŋonjore paio ropeiŋ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋo inŋi miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ ine, oiji so

* 23:12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

sanangainyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipañ buñoine miin ine, mimipañ buño oiji kipein.’

¹⁷ “O jinokombi ninjigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji soringo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

¹⁸ “Buño mo ini miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji pesin danje yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipañ buño miin ine, mimipañ buño oiji kikipe ein.’

¹⁹ “O jinokombi ninjigo! Pesin danje yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambungako kubaiine fukein. ²⁰ Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buñoine misanangain.

²¹ “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, inore tinao buñoine misanangain. ²² Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku buñoine mimipañ buñoji misanangain, inoji Anuture morumboñ neñe eru oo neña, inore tinao buñoine misanangain.*

²³ “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunjo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono uqo munjan sosowo boroingararu mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingararu tengone moakon oi Anuture biñe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninjigo botuyanunjo eebobo poretin boyoberu nonemain nadungadun eku buño daman so boyoberu goigon. Buño qoruine oi yamen

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34

keku boyoberu goinebi eru buᅇo memenda oi oᅇuakoᅇ so odureru bokeinebi. * ²⁴ Jiᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ kobeme ᅇiᅇigo meyaᅇuᅇgo roru oga yabeegobi, ᅇoᅇo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiᅇ ore obuᅇaᅇuᅇ saiyaji osoeegobiyᅇ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. ²⁵ O Kadi buᅇore qaqaji eru kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ ᅇiᅇigo! ᅇoᅇo maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine fukebi yobiᅇ paiᅇaᅇuᅇgo ropeiᅇ ore eru oᅇga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. ᅇoᅇo munaᅇqoqo ee eiᅇgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyᅇ, ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇunde surᅇ ebu so siᅇaᅇ garu ya kosa dukuᅇ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O jiᅇokombi ᅇi Kadi buᅇore yameᅇ keege, go bonieru popure maᅇ jurende sakiineji oᅇuakoᅇ qaᅇk-isiekiine fukeiᅇ. ²⁷ O Kadi buᅇore qaqaji eru yoore yameᅇyameᅇ ᅇiᅇigo! ᅇoᅇo maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine fukebi yobiᅇ paiᅇaᅇuᅇgo ropeiᅇ ore eru oᅇga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ᅇoᅇo jiᅇorunde maripᅇ jurebi yagaᅇine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiᅇaᅇuᅇji ᅇone-aᅇiᅇaᅇuᅇke oᅇuine fukegobiyᅇ, jiᅇorunde maᅇgo qoᅇgbuᅇ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oᅇuine oiji ᅇoᅇore maᅇ puseru pega.
*

²⁸ “Ore so ᅇoᅇo oᅇuakoᅇ ᅇiᅇigo jiᅇoyaᅇuᅇgo fofori poretiᅇ kaması fukeegobiyᅇ, maᅇkekerisiere sasaki kaması oi eru penaronji maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi buᅇore qaqaji eru yoore yameᅇyameᅇ ᅇiᅇigo! ᅇoᅇo maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine fukebi yobiᅇ paiᅇaᅇuᅇgo ropeiᅇ ore eru oᅇga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ᅇoᅇo kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore jiᅇoruᅇgo simer ruaru baegobi eru ᅇiᅇigo posiine yoᅇore ko kouᅇ basarigaegobi.

* 23:23: Lew 27.30 * 23:27: Apo 23.3

³⁰ Onu eru inji miegobi, ‘Ninjoji apa nasopunonun yonjore damango gonoben ine, yonjoke so jikigabenen kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore dariji ninjore paio so ropena.’

³¹ “Onu miku oiji nonjo-njane kajeqoun ninjigo yabebun, yonjore nasopu fukegobi, bunjo oi kitingaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa nasopunanjunji agiburan fungaru eburn, ore so nonjo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, nonjo qoti mendaine onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji bunjonanun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimij ore urunu roingaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbanganimij. *

³⁴ Ore eru manenij, nonji kajeqoun eru manjboron ninjigo eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji sore yabebe nonjoreo warenimij. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komenimij eru goine mariponjo yabenimij. Goine ongawowosi pinanjungo furu yaberu bunjoyanun mitariku nonjoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonjine taonjine oo raenimij.

³⁵ “Inj posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorij mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ninjigo posiine yonjore dari morengo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi nonjore paio ropein. * ³⁶ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inj njajibe manenij: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ninjigo munjambe gogobi, nonjore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie njareko manenimij.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nonjo kajeqoun ninjigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ninjigo sore yabeko nonjoreo wareegobi, nonjo koji yabebi komegobi. Qoqu manjgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurunango ruaru kenusu

* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 * 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

yabeega, nonji ore so damaɗine damaɗine gore ku-fufuɗpu kenusuku qoju ɗabemiɗgo maneru gobonɗoyɗ, ɗoɗo oi taki ɗabeme go wapebuɗ. ³⁸ Maneniɗ, Anutuɗi sorinɗ piɗaɗuɗ ɗadi gako sesuine akonɗ peinɗ. *

³⁹ “Onu peinɗoyɗ, nonji inɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ, ɗoɗo nonɗ moke so ɗone nunimiɗ. Jiki damaɗ mo ware fukeko oo ɗone nuru inɗi minimiɗ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuɗi inɗo mifia teine.’ Onu.” *

24

Boji sorinɗ ketoqototie fukeinɗ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorinɗ bokero wakiko kinariɗpuineɗi inɗoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoroɗ maɗgo pi ɗebuɗ, oi Yesu odubuɗ. ² Odubi bokirieru inɗi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ɗonegobiyɗ, nonji buɗo foriine mo inɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinɗoyɗ, siɗsaɗ sesuine akonɗ peinɗ.” Onu.

Sisikonɗkonɗ eru kekesuesue fukeinɗ.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ɗeko kinariɗpuine yoɗoyoye akonɗ inɗoreo wareru inɗi weu tebuɗ, “Qaqaji, buɗo mige, ore foriine mo damaɗgo fukeinɗ eru goji warende morende damaɗ tariiɗgo einɗ, ore moge oi uruɗu fukeinɗ? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Onu weu tebi bokirieru inɗi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiɗtuɗ egu enimiɗ ore sisinɗaɗ eku goinebi. ⁵ ɗinɗigo kokoineɗi fukeru nonde tinao inɗi minimiɗ, ‘Nonji Munanɗoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ɗinɗigo kokoine eadu yabenimiɗ. ⁶ ɗoɗo jigore biɗe eru fonuɗ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiɗ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu

* 23:38: Jer 22.5 * 23:39: Kiki 118.26

qanimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekoŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akoŋ pipa so tariiŋ.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo ee eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo roroine roroine fukeiŋ eru komeŋ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ bokirieme rakaeiŋ. ⁸ Ya sosowo oi ŋigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so fuŋgaru tariiŋgo eiŋ.

⁹ “Oŋu eiŋyoŋ, damanŋ oo goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yoŋore meo rua ŋabebe joiserereŋ eŋareku ŋabebe komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde eru rosi eŋareenimiŋ. * ¹⁰ Damanŋ oo kokoineji mamesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiŋ. ¹¹ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijiŋbuine kokoineji fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyarebi tiŋtuŋ qaku raenimiŋ.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji saueru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yoŋore manji munangako manjokoyaŋunji gbanjiru jimigaeiŋ. ¹³ Moji yameŋ keku sanangaru qiŋ keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbangiŋ raugaiŋ. * ¹⁴ Anuture qorumande Bobian Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitŋ buŋo mane forebi morende damanji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ. Oŋu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya angŋiŋeke oi boji sorŋ tiriineo ruabi dimako

* 24:9: Mat 10.22 * 24:13: Mat 10.22

ņonenimiņ, buņo yo oseminiņ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoņ. * ¹⁶ Damaņ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiņ, yoņoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. ¹⁷ Pi bembengo kae jiņoo goiņ, iņoji wakiru kekere yaine roiņ ore pi maņgo so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goiņ, iņoji oņuakoņ marikuine roiņ ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Yei! Ņigo kuake eru odumade moņgo yoņoji damaņ oo uruņu pipa ranobuņ? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaņgo so fukeiņ ore oņga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi iņi ore: Damaņ oo sisikoņkoņ qembibiineke fukeiņ. Sisikoņkoņ soine oņuine oi ronekoņ damaņ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaņ oo akoņ fuņgaru damaņ yoo go waperu damaņ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoņ so fukeya eru jiki damaņ mogo moke so fukeiņ. Ore eru ņoņo oņga wosiru goinebi. * ²² Ofonji bapeboriņ damaņ oi so qondiņgana ine, ņiņigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuņyoņ, ņiņigo iņoyoņunde roosoe yabeya, yoņore eru una ore jare oi qondiņgaiņ.

²³ “Damaņ oo iņi minimiņ, ‘Maneniņ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Ņoneniņ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oņu miņ ine, oi so manesiņ gainebi. ²⁴ Oi iņi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimiņ. Oņu qowiriebi Anutuji ņiņigo iņoyoņunde roosoe yabeya, oi oņuakoņ bojiqojibu eyarenimiņgo es-oigaru yameņ kebi tiņtuņ egu enimiņ. Ņoņo sisiņaņ fiine akoņ eku gobi oi embimbiņganimiņ. ²⁵ Maneniņ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekoņ ņajibe mane foregobi.

Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriineji fukeiņ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

* 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * 24:18: Luk 17.31 * 24:21: Dan 12.1;
Bara 7.14

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi manenimiŋ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesiŋ gainebi. ²⁷ Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobener, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Koŋkoŋ damaŋ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jiŋoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ. Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakinimiŋ eru qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyanuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. *

³⁰ Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine iŋoji qonikinde kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbunŋbasaneke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ. * ³¹ Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Oŋu.”

* 24:27: Luk 17.23-24 * 24:28: Luk 17.37 * 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * 24:30: Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanjine be- mbenŋaga.’ ³³ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombenŋaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ; Ŋinjiŋo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. ³⁵ Qonikiŋ eru morenji mataenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareiŋyon, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mamaji iŋoyone akon oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋinjiŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaŋosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekoŋ oo ŋinjiŋo uŋo jebe ruaru obu sanajine noku ŋigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaŋosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariŋo wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jenŋoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋinjiŋoji oŋuakoŋ qaŋosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ. *

* 24:37: Jen 6.5-8 * 24:39: Jen 7.6-24

⁴⁰ “Damaŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ. ⁴¹ Oŋuakon ŋigo yoyoka garaŋ pujeku ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Maŋgari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine ŋeku piine fiine akon siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁴ Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so wapeiŋ,’ miku manesubi iŋoji damaŋ oo akon wapeiŋ. Oŋu. *

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Oŋu fukeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqo-qopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oŋuine ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miŋ.

⁴⁷ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋgaiŋ. ⁴⁸ Igononŋgaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbaŋine iŋoji maŋineo manesuku iŋi miŋ ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damaŋji joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹ Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanajine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiŋ.

⁵⁰ “Oŋu goku damaŋ mogo ofonjine wapeiŋgo so odi-gaiŋ, iŋoji oo akon wapeiŋ. Damande nomeniga qaqouma

* 24:44: Luk 12.39-40

gokame aua oo akonj waperu ⁵¹ qaku bosererenj eteru mitigako manjkerisiere njingigo sasakiine onjuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenj maneinj. Onju maneru kuyo jojararu njiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako goniminj.” Onju.

25

Njigo jeŋonj 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminj, damaŋ oo Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inji fukeinj: Suanjenj jebe damaŋgo njigo jeŋonj jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ŋi biŋeke qoturekiminj,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. * ² Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋyoŋ, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋyoŋ, misi (kufaŋ) jiji* so roru rabuŋ. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufaŋ jiji sogoyaŋuŋ onjuakonj roru rabuŋ. ⁵ Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damaŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedaŋgaru daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.

⁶ “Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo inji manebuŋ, ‘Maneninj, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo injoreo raru qotureninj.’ ⁷ Buŋo oi maneru njigo jeŋonj ten oi sosowoji pakreru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobiaŋgaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yoŋoji njigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru inji mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufaŋ jiji goine noreninj.’

⁹ “Onju mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru inji mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobeinj. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine baninj.’

* 25:1: Luk 12.35 * 25:3: Misi (kufaŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjaŋgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambaŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminj ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ.

¹⁰ “Onju mibunyon, yonjoji kufan jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ni biŋeji oo akon wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋon jaueru dimabuŋ, yonjoji raru iŋoke qotururu suanjen jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. ¹¹ Ŋigo jeŋon narengaren pigo rabuŋ, yonjoji onjuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji ongabun, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Onju ongabunyon, inji bokieru miya, ‘Mata! Non ŋonŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’ ” * ¹³ Yesuji soso buŋo onju miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inji yajiya, “Ŋonŋo non warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Onju.

Money komon siŋan gabunde soso buŋo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Ŋonŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukein: Ŋi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo maneru kiŋanqo-qopuine onga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋan ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanunŋo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio boboyanun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more moneŋ komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onju siŋan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ŋi komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Onjuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Onju robuyon, ni moneŋ komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku ni siŋaninere moneŋ yon gaku sumunŋaya. ¹⁹ Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋanqoqo yonore ni siŋanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun

* 25:12: Luk 13.25 * 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

ore sunduyanɔɔ maneru osoebemiɔ, miku kepore yabeko warebuɔ.

²⁰ “Oɔu warebi ɔi komoɔ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iɔoji jiɔo maiineo waperu komoɔ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru iɔi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneɔ komoɔ 5 naremeɔ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoɔ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Oɔu ojiko ɔi siɔaɔineji iɔi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ɔi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameɔ keku siɔaɔ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siɔaɔ goigoɔ. Soine wareru ɔi siɔaɔo nonde pi maɔgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiɔ.’ ²² ɔi moneɔ komoɔ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iɔoji oɔuakoɔ waperu iɔi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneɔ komoɔ yoyoka naremeɔ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoɔ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Oɔu ojiko ɔi siɔaɔineji iɔi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ɔi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameɔ keku siɔaɔ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siɔaɔ goigoɔ. Soine wareru ɔi siɔaɔo nonde pi maɔgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiɔ.’

²⁴ “Ore ɔadiineo ɔi moneɔ komoɔ moakoɔ (Kina 4,000) roya, iɔoji waperu iɔi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funego iɔi mane mukuboɔ: ɔi Ofoɔneji ɔi sanajine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruɔ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinɔo maneege. Kurumbu koruɔ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaɔnɔo maneege.

²⁵ “Oɔu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneɔ komoɔo oi morenɔo sumuɔgabe peya. ɔone, moneɔ komoɔ naremeɔ, oi akoɔ poretiɔ yo.’ ²⁶ Oɔu ojiru oi

oteyayon, ŋi sijaŋineji bokirieru iŋi miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?’

²⁷ “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo qefeŋ rembeŋ ŋi yoore moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi otenij.’

²⁹ “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi iŋi: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe yareij. Oŋu saueiŋyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, iŋore ya oi oŋuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goij. * ³⁰ Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo iŋi fukeij:

³¹ “Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko iŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeij. * ³² Ŋeku miko morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iŋore jiŋo maio fukenimiŋ. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine noniŋ yoŋoreone osoeru boroiŋ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroij eyareij. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniŋ oi kijoineo rua yabenimiŋ.

³⁴ “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiŋ, oi iŋi yajiij, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo

* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

wareniḡ. Mama Anutunoḡunji moreḡ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaḡ oo akoḡ qorumaḡ ḡḡḡore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ḡḡḡo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi iḡi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ḡḡḡo uqo munjaḡ nareku gobuḡ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ḡḡḡo obu nareku gobuḡ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ḡḡḡo kepore nubi piḡaḡuḡgo roperu gobḡ. ³⁶ Nonji saki komoḡnere embimbiḡgaru gobe ḡḡḡo kambaḡ kereḡ nareku gobuḡ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ḡḡḡo maḡgo enareku gobuḡ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ḡḡḡo noḡ ḡone nunimiḡgo oo wareru gobuḡ.’

³⁷ “Oḡu yajiko ḡiḡigo posiine yoḡoji iḡi bokirieru minimiḡ, ‘Ofḡ, go wamo damaḡgo uqogore komende ḡoneru gume guru gobḡ? Eru mo damaḡgo obure komeru gokande ḡoneru obu gareru gobḡ? ³⁸ Eru wamo damaḡgo kotu gokande ḡone guru kepore gubeneḡ pinḡḡuḡgo ropende gobḡ? Eru wamo damaḡgo saki komoḡgore embimbiḡgaru gokande ḡone guru kambaḡ kereḡ gareru gobḡ?’

³⁹ “Eru wamo damaḡgo jibe ba gume pende ḡone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ḡone guḡgo goreo wareru gobḡ?” ⁴⁰ Oḡu mibi Kiḡ Ofonji bokirieru iḡi yajiḡ, ‘Noḡ buḡo foriine mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: ḡḡḡo nakene maḡkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoḡoreone more ya mo ebuḡ, oi sosowo noḡ enareku gobuḡ.’

⁴¹ “Oḡu miku ore ḡadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiḡ, yoḡoreo kirieru iḡi yajiḡ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ḡabeme gobuḡ, ḡḡḡo boke nuru useniḡ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiḡ, oo raru rakanḡ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru iḡore mimerereḡpu yoḡore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi iḡi ore ḡajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ḡḡḡo uqo munjaḡ so nareku gobuḡ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ḡḡḡo obu so nareku gobuḡ.’

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobonj. Nonji saki komoŋnere em-bimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobonjyonj, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

⁴⁴ “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakonj bokirieru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore em-bimbiŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru gobenj?’

⁴⁵ “Oŋu mibi bokirieru inji yajiŋ, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu go ropenimiŋyonj, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

26

Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine inji ya-jiya, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukeiŋ.* ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi mariponjgo qabi komeiŋ.”*

* 25:46: Dan 12.2 * 26:2: Pasowa oi ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 26:2: Eks 12.1-27

³ Damaŋ oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumangaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Ka-iafas iŋore morumboŋ piineo ŋebuŋ. ⁴ Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. ⁵ Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofos-ikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. ⁷ Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ sem-beame iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga? ⁹ Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moneŋ ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru iŋi ya-jiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Iŋoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyon, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. *

¹² Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 * 26:11: Dut 15.11

Judasji Yesu babae bateinggo manjmoakonj eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Damanj oo kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inoji sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru ¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menanjungo ruabe nonjoloji wamo furi narenimij?” Weu yareme silwa monenj korunj 30 osegaru meineo ruabunj. * ¹⁶ Aua oo akonj funjaru Yesu damanj mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru noneyoyobe eku goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinj yonjoke Pasowa lama nobunj.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poronj yistine tomiri ore kombanj una funjungaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinjarinj yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominj? Anjigo urunju pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Njoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinjarinpuine yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimij.’” ¹⁹ Kinjarinj yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae injangaru ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu njene bembenggo njeku uqo boroinjaru nobunj. ²¹ Uqo noku njeku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Nonjoreone moji babae ba nuij.” ²² Onju yajiko maneru oo akonj manjanjungo beusembe yasogo fukeko funjaru bubu weu teru ojibunj, “Ofonj, goji nonde egu miminj?”

²³ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poronj sigo igokuru-gaga, inoji. * ²⁴ Sombunj eru morende Nji foriineji injore

* 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde damanj ruaya, ore eru miga. * 26:23: Kiki 41.9

buᅇo quraᅇgabi pega ore so fofori moreᅇ bokeru rainyoy, moji iᅇo babae bateiᅇ, iᅇore ‘Yei!’ miku oᅇga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji iᅇore paio ropeiᅇ. ᅇi oi maᅇgo kua maᅇineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oᅇu.

²⁵ Oᅇu bokirieme Judas babae bateiᅇ, iᅇoji iᅇi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiᅇ?” Yesuji iᅇi ojiya, “Mige, oi oᅇu!” Oᅇu.

Ofoᅇke tebu tatariine nobuᅇ.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶ Uqo noku ᅇeku Yesuji poroy roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iᅇi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniᅇ.”

²⁷ Oᅇu yajiru wain popu roru oᅇga wosiru daᅇge miku yareru iᅇi yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo sosowo popu yoone noniᅇ.

²⁸ Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇoke jojofu buru eko sanᅇᅇaiᅇ ore darine kesiebi rakako ᅇiᅇigo kokoine yoᅇore agiburᅇyaᅇuᅇ bokeiᅇ. * ²⁹ Nonji buᅇo mo iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiᅇ. Jiki Mamanere qorumᅇ maᅇgo paibe ᅇebeneᅇ tebu jebe ruaiᅇ, una oo wain obu fuᅇine mo oi ᅇoᅇoke nobemiᅇ.”

³⁰ Oᅇu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuᅇ.

Pitaji Yesu muᅇaiᅇ ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Roperu Yesuji iᅇi yajiya, “Kajeqouᅇ ᅇi moji buᅇo mo iᅇi quraᅇgame pega,

‘Nonji siᅇᅇyaᅇuᅇ qabe lama qokoineji roinᅇanimiᅇ.’

Ore so ᅇoᅇoji sosowo muᅇambe ubune maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiᅇ. *

* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 26:31: Zek 13.7

³² Totiebi nuniminyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.” *

³³ Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Yoŋoji sosowo manyaŋuŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu damaŋ mogo so boke gubemiŋ.” ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi gajibemiŋ: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

³⁵ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowo oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akonŋ mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo ŋeniŋ.” ³⁷ Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuŋgaru beusembe maneru koŋkoŋ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Damaŋ oo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiŋ enarega. Ŋoŋo yoo ŋeku noke gariine gokimiŋ.”

³⁹ Oŋu yajiru iŋoyoŋe akonŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu iŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaege. Ore eru aŋigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiŋ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiŋ me mata, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubanŋ pebi ŋone yaberu Pita iŋi ojiya, “Ŋoŋo aua

* 26:32: Mat 28.16

moakomenḡ noke gariine gokimiḡ ore so sananḡagobi me?
⁴¹ Maḡnoḡunji gariine gokiminde anji maneegobeneḡyoḡ,
 sakinonḡunji bedaḡine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki
 ḡabeḡ ore ḡoḡo oḡga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Oḡu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka
 fukeko inji oḡga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende
 popu yoji so nadureḡ ine, oi soine nobemiḡyoḡ, oi
 gogakere maḡ anḡo fukeine.”

⁴³ Oḡga wosiru kirieme jiḡo kopiyaḡunḡ bedaḡaya ore
 eru moke kubaḡ akoḡ pebi ḡone yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke
 yaberu aribe raru buḡo oi akoḡ moke miku oḡga wosiko
 ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kiḡariḡ yoḡoreo kirieru wareru inji
 yajiya, “ḡoḡo jikigaru pema neru kubaḡ akoḡ penimiḡo
 manegobi me? Maneniḡ! Moji Sombunḡ eru morende
 ḡi foriine babae bateme gawman ḡi kekesuesueyaḡunḡke
 yoḡore meo ropeḡ. Ore aua damaḡineji ware forega.
⁴⁶ ḡoḡo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiḡ, iḡoji bembengo yoo
 warega.” Oḡu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebunḡ.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji oḡu miku dimako oo kiḡariḡpuine 12 yoḡore-
 one mo tinaine Judas iḡoji kubu soguine mo mine ba-
 yareko wapebunḡ. Sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru kantrire minebobo
 yoḡoji oi sore yabebi jigore siḡo soguine eru damuyaḡunḡ
 roru warebunḡ. ⁴⁸ Babae baiḡo eya, iḡoji bonieru yoḡoke
 somiti buḡo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ḡi mudugabemiḡ,
 iḡoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Oḡu yajiru wareru oo akoḡ Yesureo roperu “Qaqa-
 jine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako
 Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa
 eigonḡ.” Oḡu ojiko ḡi kubu yoḡoji Yesureo waperu qafa-
 garu roru kipebunḡ. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobunḡ, yoḡoreone
 moji meineji jigore siḡo sogo poreru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ

qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyoŋgo ruande rakanonj!

⁵³ Nonji Mamane oŋga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege me mata? Oŋga wosi tenobo, iŋoji oo akonj mimerereŋ mamari kubu[‡] 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ. ⁵⁴ Bapi nunobuŋ ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke fukena? Biŋe Quraŋ buŋore so ya yoji fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Damaŋ oo akonj Yesuji mamari kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiŋ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ. * ⁵⁶ Oŋuyonj, ya sosowo yo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo quraŋgabunj, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roiŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋo ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru tumangabuŋ. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukeiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

[‡] 26:53: Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 72,000 ore so.

* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁵⁹ Onu nheyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua buño uruñu gbedigaru kitingaku mibeneñ qabi komein ore baabun. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakoreru dimaku buño ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyon, jibu funine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyon, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Non soine Anuture boji sorin ketotiebe morengo wakiko una yokaomore mango oi moke romaengaru babemin.’” *

⁶² Onu mibire sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakoreru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buño ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo mimin me mata?” ⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño mo dimaya. Buño mo dimako sorin gio sinan qoruine injoiji inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretin miku mimipan buñoji misanangande manekimin.”

⁶⁴ Onu ojiko inji miya, “Mige, non oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo nonjo inji najibe manenin: Daman yoo akon fungaru Sombun eru morende ni foriineji usun Rauinere me furoineo neku jiki qonikinde kuan paio wakiko nonenimin.” *

⁶⁵ Buño oi miko sorin gio sinan qoruine injoiji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ino Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buñoine kitinganimin ore moke so weu yarekimin. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munambemer yoo nonjo-naje mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru nonjo uruñu manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme inji mitaribun, “Inoji komere binje fukein.” *

⁶⁷ Onu mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotim-

* 26:61: Jon 2.19 * 26:64: Dan 7.13 * 26:66: Lew 24.16

beru *⁶⁸ inji ojibun, “Go kajeqoun̄ ni Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekimiñ.” On̄u.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ On̄u fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa man̄go kae jin̄oo ñeya. ñeko kiñan̄qoqo ñigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go on̄uakon̄ Galili ni Yesuke moko gomeñ.” ⁷⁰ On̄u miyayon̄, sosowo yon̄ore jin̄o maio mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiran̄gago.” ⁷¹ On̄u miku sa mendiineo rakako kiñan̄qoqo ñigo moji oi ñoneru ni bembengo dimabun̄, oi inji yajiya, “Ñi yoji on̄uakon̄ Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

⁷² On̄u yajiko moke mugaru mimipan̄ buñoji misan̄ngaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.” ⁷³ Damañ kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun̄, yon̄oji Pitareo waperu inji ojibun̄, “Fofori! Goji on̄uakon̄ yon̄oreone mo fukege! Galili buño maru mige, oiji on̄uakon̄ oi noduko manegobeneñ.” ⁷⁴ Oi maneru fun̄garu injoyon̄ekon̄ qaiso eru mimipan̄ buñoji misan̄ngaru miya, “Non̄ ni oi so yobu manego! Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareñ.” On̄u miko oo akon̄ qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buño inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qain̄.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougain̄go eko sakibe rakaru ñon̄oti baku kuyoya. On̄u.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun̄.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akon̄ sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yon̄oji tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde

* 26:67: Ais 50.6

buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, iŋoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 otebuŋ, oi roru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoreo raru bokirie yareru iŋi yajiya, * ⁴ “Nonji agiburaŋ eku ŋi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinŋ.” Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Oi niŋore ya mata! Oi gogakuŋ manebu!” ⁵ Oŋu ojibi maneru silwa moneŋ koruŋ oi roru bokeme boji sorinŋ maŋineo raya. Rako iŋoyoŋe bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji moneŋ koruŋ oi roru iŋi mibuŋ, “Moneŋ yo ŋi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneŋ roungo ruakimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo egu odurekimiŋ.”

⁷ Oŋu miku mimane eku moneŋ oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine mo furiine babi kotu ŋinŋigo yoŋore jinorunŋ fukeya. ⁸ Ore eru moreŋ rondiŋine ore tinaine oi damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru “Moreŋ rondiŋ dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo ronekoŋ miya, oiji fori-ineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi, “Yoŋoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru ŋi oi furiine banimiŋ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneŋ 30 fukeya, oi robuŋ. Oi ŋire furi.

¹⁰ Yoŋoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine mo furiine babuŋ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so oŋu babuŋ.” Oŋu. *

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 * 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiŋo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.”

¹² Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋyoŋ, jibu buŋo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Buŋoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋgo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakoŋ anjyaŋunde so tinaine oŋgaku weubuoŋ, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas mibuŋ, iŋoji witi pigo ŋeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Oŋu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” ¹⁸ Siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋ aari manebuŋ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru anjyaŋunde oŋu weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayoŋ, mimitarire morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko ŋonunineji biŋe buŋo mo inji ruame wareya, “Noŋ muŋambe ubune pororo mo ŋoneru oo ŋi ore eru joiserereŋ afaine mata manego. Ore eru ŋi posiine oi yobiŋ so eteiŋoŋ.”

²⁰ Buŋo oŋu wareyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru inji

yajibuŋ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponŋo qanimiŋ ore mi. Oŋu weu teniŋ.”

²¹ Oŋu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ŋi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo manegobi?” Oŋu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibuŋ. ²² Oŋu mibi Pailotji iŋi weu yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruŋu eru etenobo?” Oŋu weu yareme yoŋoji sosowo oŋgabuŋ, “Oi mariponŋo qanimiŋ mi!”

²³ Oŋu oŋgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo sembene eya?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraku iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Oi mariponŋo qanimiŋ mi!” ²⁴ Oŋu oŋgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ŋonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiŋ ore obu roru meine ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyanŋungo jureru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi yoore dari kesiebi rakaiŋ, oiji nonde paio matayoŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeine.” *

²⁵ Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Dariinere geo niŋo eru odu madepunoŋuŋ niŋore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ Oŋu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoŋoreo wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi mariponŋo qanimiŋ ore Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanŋungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabuŋ. ²⁸ Roregaru iŋoyonunde saki komoŋ kemukuru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine mo ke tebuŋ. ²⁹ Ke teku qiŋambu nigij maŋgengaru hendiŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gougukerekere eteru inji ojibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqoqo oŋuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuŋ. ³¹ Igosisi oŋuine eteru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine oi qomukuru injoyoŋunde saki komoŋ moke ke tekuru maripoŋgo qanimiŋ ore ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi. Bofukeru yoiŋgabi Yesure maripoŋ roru koboya. ³³ Yesu oŋu ogaru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo ruru ropebuŋ. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noŋgo ore otebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku maripoŋgo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanjoŋgo boroŋgaru robuŋ. * ³⁶ Oi ruru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋne oi inji quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi injoke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.

³⁹ Ŋiŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuŋ, * ⁴⁰ “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomoro maŋgo moke romaŋgaru baiŋgo mimen. O, go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anu-ture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripoŋgone waki.” *

* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 * 27:35: Kiki 22.18 * 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25

* 27:40: Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19

⁴¹ Sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ, Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru kantrire minebobo yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ igosisi eteku inḡi mibuḡ,
⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoḡ, inḡoyoḡe babapi eiḡgo embimbiḡgaga. Inḡoji Israelre kiḡ koito fukega ine, muḡambemeḡ yoo maripoḡḡone wakiko ḡoneru oi manesiḡ ganobeḡ. ⁴³ Inḡoji Anutu manesiḡ gaku kobiineke goku inḡoyoḡere ‘Anutune made fukego,’ miko manebeḡ. Ayo, Anutuḡi oi damaḡ yoo bomuku teiḡḡo manega me mata, oi soine ḡonekiminḡ.” Oḡu mibuḡ. * ⁴⁴ Suroḡḡoḡo ḡi inḡoke maripoḡḡo yapebuḡ, yokoḡi oḡuakoḡ maḡḡoḡo buḡo fofoine mitebu. Oḡu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akoḡ qisiriji wakiru moreḡ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya.
⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inḡoyoḡere buḡoo inḡi buḡo soguine oḡgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi noḡunde buḡoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ḡadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Oḡu oḡgako ḡi bembengo dimabuḡ, yoḡoreone goineḡi oi maneru mibuḡ, “Oi Elaiḡare oḡgaga.” ⁴⁸ Oo akoḡ yoḡoreone moḡi giniḡaru raru yaḡḡbuḡ mo yaga oḡuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. *

⁴⁹ Noyayoḡ, goineḡi mibuḡ, “Oi bokebi inḡoyoḡe akoḡ dima. Elaiḡaji wareru bomukuko wakiinḡ me mata, oi ḡonekiminḡ.”

⁵⁰ Oḡu ebi Yesuji moke buḡo soguine oḡgaku nakafe rombuḡ tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akoḡ boḡi sorinde maḡḡo kambaḡ* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oḡu wakiko komeḡ yasogo

* 27:43: Kiki 22.8 * 27:46: Kiki 22.1 * 27:48: Kiki 69.21

* 27:51: Kambaḡ oi boḡi sorinde maḡḡine tiriine eru maḡḡine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuḡḡo dimaya.

bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * ⁵² Jiñorunde ko kounde kimboñ yoñoyañekoñ angabi ñiñigo gbag-bataeñine komebuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuñ. ⁵³ Pakereru jiñorunde ko kouñyañuñ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ñadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ñiñigo kokoine fuke yarebi ñone yabebuñ.

⁵⁴ Mamari siñañ eru mamari ñi iñoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuñ, yoñoji komeñ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ñoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru iñi mibuñ, “Iñoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

⁵⁵ ñigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi oñuakoñ ñonebuñ. Yoñoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiñañ qateku gobuñ. ⁵⁶ Yoñore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore mañgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mañgo. Oñu. *

Yesure qoñgbuñ yangabuñ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Iñande fukeko Arimatia ñi biñeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Iñoji oñuakoñ Yesure kiñariñ mo fukeya.

⁵⁸ Iñoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoñgbuñ roñgo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ñiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoñgbuñ roru wakiru kambañ yagañineji komoñ gaya. ⁶⁰ Komoñ garu roru jiñoruñgo raru iñoyoñere kouñ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoñgbuñine oi oo ruaya. Oñu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimboñ kejiñgako bokeru raya.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouñ maigaku ñebu.

Mamari ñi jiñoruñ siñañ babuñ.

* 27:51: Eks 26.31-33 * 27:56: Luk 8.2-3

⁶² Sabat kombarɔ ɲɛɲere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorinɔ gio sinanɔ eru Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamenɔ) yonɔji Pailotreo raru tumanganaru inɔ mibuɲ, ⁶³ “Sogunenonɔɲ, bojiqojibu manɔbapakare ɲi inɔji sakike goya, damanɔ oo inɔ miko manebɛɲ, ‘Nonɔji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebeminɔ.’ Niɲoji buɲo oi manesugobenenɔ.*

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari ɲipugo yajinde ɲinorunɔgo raru oi poretinɔ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokeniminɔ. Onɔ so sinanɔ ganiminɔ ine, kinarinɲuineɲi raru qonɔgbunɔine kamiine roru sumanganaru ɲinɔgo inɔ yajinininɔ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onɔ mibi eadu bojiqojibu buɲo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buɲo funɲunɔ-gaine odureko egu sembeqombeainɔ.” ⁶⁵ Onɔ mibi inɔ yajiya, “Mamari ɲi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonɔ yabebi ɲinorunɔ ko kounde kimbonɔ oi poretinɔ sinanɔ ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Onɔ yajime ɲinorunɔgo raru ko kounde kimbonɔgo ko yasogo ruabi keɲigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ɲi igodonɔ yabebi ru bobo sananɔine ebuɲ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombarɔ ɲebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonɔ pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoɲi ɲinorunde ko kounɔ ɲoneinɔgo rabu. ² Rabire oo akonɔ komeɲ yasogo inɔ ore baya: Ofonde mimererenɔ moɲi Sombunɔgone wakiru ɲinorunɔgo wareru kimbonɔgo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ɲeya. ³ Mimererende

* 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

kamasi oi bobori orjuine fukeko marikuine oi kuanj orjuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

⁴ Onju fukeko mamari ni jinorun ru bobo ebuñ, yonjoji injore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebuñ. ⁵ Onju ebi mimererenji nigoyoyoka oi buño inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponjo qabuñ, njoko injore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Injonye miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Njoko wareru neje peya, oi noneni.

⁷ “Oi noneru pipa kinarinpuine yonjoreo raru binje buño yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Njono soine oo raru oi nonenin. Manenin, nonji oi njibe manebuñ.”

⁸ Onju yasiko pipa akon jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru binje oi roru kinarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakuñ!” yasiya. Onju yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miteñ gatebu. ¹⁰ Miteñ gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buño yajibire oo raru non njone nuinebi.” Onju.

Jinorun sinan bobo yonjoji sunduyanun mibun.

¹¹ Njigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan njone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun.

¹² Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere buño sumunghaniminde buño buru bofukeru moneñ soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebuñ.

¹³ Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebuñ, “Njono buño inji miinebi: Niño ubune kuban pekabeneñ kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunine kian roru rabun. ¹⁴ Buño onju mibi

buᅇo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneij ine, yobiᅇ ᅇᅇore paio egu ropeij ore niᅇoji maᅇine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneᅇ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Oᅇu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneᅇ roru raru gio buᅇoyanᅇᅇ boyobebuᅇ. Oᅇu ebi Juda yoᅇoji buᅇo oi botuyanᅇᅇgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damaᅇ yoo oᅇuakonᅇ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneᅇ. Oᅇu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kiᅇariᅇpuine 11 yoᅇoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimij ore yajiya, oo ropebuᅇ. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ᅇoneru ohowe baku miteᅇ gatebuᅇyoᅇ, goineji iᅇore maᅇyoka manebuᅇ.

¹⁸ Miteᅇ gatebi yoᅇoreo wareru iᅇi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuᅇ sosowo oi Anutuᅇi nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru ᅇoᅇo moreᅇ so raru ᅇiᅇigo kubu sosowo iᅇi ro yabebi nonde kiᅇariᅇpune fukenimij: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niᅇore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonji buᅇo boyobenimijgo mitiga ᅇarebe, oi sosowo reᅇganimij ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniᅇ, nonji damaᅇine damaᅇine ᅇoᅇoke go ropeku gobe morende damaᅇi tariiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * 28:19: Apo 1.8

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA

The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

Updates

eBible.org

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 17 Nov 2018 from source files dated 2 Sep 2018

8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555